

PEDIGREE CHART

Name and Address of Submitter:

Lucien E. Rising
2956 W. Enchanted Circle
Colorado Springs, CO 80917

PHONE: (719) 574-9644

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Barfield ①

Number 1 on this chart
is the same person
as No. ____ on
Chart No. ____

2 Paul Edgar RISING-7-----	4 Robert Edgar RISING-24-----	8 Philip RISING-30-----
BORN: 18 OCT 1899	BORN: 28 SEP 1875	BORN: 5 OCT 1849
PLACE: Philo, Champaign, Illinois	PLACE: , Champaign, Illinois	PLACE: , Hocking, OH
MARR: 1 NOV 1919 --3	MARR: 2 FEB 1898 --7	MARR: 7 APR 1874 --8
PLACE: Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas	PLACE: Staley, Champaign, Illinois	PLACE: Champaign, Champaign, IL
DIED: 27 JUL 1987	DIED: 11 JUL 1940	DIED: 29 OCT 1917
PLACE: Redwood City, San Mateo, CA	PLACE: Champaign, Champaign, IL	PLACE: Champaign, Champaign, IL
	5 Julia LOCKE-25-----	9 Sarah Ann SMITH-31-----
	BORN: 4 MAR 1879	BORN: 5 APR 1850
	PLACE: Philo, Champaign, Illinois	PLACE: Logan, Hocking, OH
	DIED: 1 AUG 1956	DIED: 23 AUG 1924
	PLACE: Pasadena, L, California	PLACE: Champaign, Champaign, IL
1 Lucien Edward RISING Col-1-----		
BORN: 24 AUG 1927		
PLACE: Hollywood, L, California		
MARR: 28 AUG 1954 --1		
PLACE: Fort Lewis, Pierce, Washington		
DIED:		
PLACE:		
Suzanne Lois DRYSDALE-2-----		
Spouse		
	6 Lucien White GREER-10-----	10 John LOCKE-35-----
	BORN: 24 MAY 1873	BORN: 19 SEP 1848
	PLACE: Mineral Springs, Arkansas	PLACE: St Thomas, Elgin, Ontario, Canada
	MARR: 1895 --4	MARR: 14 MAR 1874 --9
	PLACE:	PLACE: Philo, Champaign, IL
	DIED: 10 MAY 1936	DIED: 14 FEB 1906
	PLACE: Beverly Hills, , California	PLACE: Staley, Champaign, IL
3 Helen Maurice GREER-8-----		11 Mary Catherine ARNOLD-36-----
BORN: 21 JUL 1901		BORN: 5 JAN 1858
PLACE: Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas		PLACE: Aurora, Kendall, IL
DIED: 24 OCT 1975		DIED: 31 JAN 1942
PLACE: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, CA		PLACE: Champaign, Champaign, IL
		12 William Alexander GREER-13-----
		BORN: 16 FEB 1835
		PLACE: , Georgia
		MARR: 7 DEC 1859 --5
		PLACE: Talbotton, Talbot, Georgia
		DIED: 9 MAR 1915
		PLACE: Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas
		13 Cemantha MULKEY-14-----
		BORN: 1841
		PLACE: , Georgia
		DIED: 1887
		PLACE: , Arkansas
		14 William M WEST-19-----
		BORN: 25 JAN 1845
		PLACE: , Lauderdale, TN
		MARR: 3 FEB 1874 --6
		PLACE: , Lauderdale, TN
		DIED: 7 JUN 1905
		PLACE: Hot Springs, Garland, AR
	7 Lucille WEST-11-----	
	BORN: 22 NOV 1878	
	PLACE: Benning, Lauderdale, Tennessee	
	DIED: 9 FEB 1960	

Barfield

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

4 Frances BARFIELD-221---
 | BORN: 1800
 | PLACE: ,,NC
 | MARR: --90
 | PLACE:
 | DIED: BEF APR 1877
 | PLACE: ,,TN

5 UNKNOWN-222
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6 -----
| BORN:
| PLACE:
| MARR:
| PLACE:
| DIED:
| PLACE:

7 -----
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8 -----
 | BORN: _____
 | PLACE: _____
 | MARR: _____
 ---| PLACE: _____
 | DIED: _____
 | PLACE: _____

9 _____
BORN: _____
PLACE: _____
DIED: _____
PLACE: _____

10 -----
| BORN: _____
| PLACE: _____
| MARR: _____

----- PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
|

11 -----
BORN: _____
PLACE: _____
DIED: _____
PLACE: _____

12 -----
 | BORN: _____
 | PLACE: _____
 | MARR: _____
 ----| PLACE: _____

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
84

13 -----
BORN: _____
PLACE: _____
DIED: _____
PLACE: _____

14 -----
BORN: _____
PLACE: _____
MARR: _____
PLACE: _____

15 _____

BORN: _____
PLACE: _____
DIED: _____

Barfield 3

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Data needed: Parents, Spouse, Children, Dates, & Places.
This is an hypotheses based on known information.

First Generation

John Barfield I, the immigrant, was born during the 1630's in England. He married twice in Nansemond Co., VA; first to the niece of James Loadman by whom he had three children-Richard, the eldest; William, the Quaker; and Jane. His second wife is unknown. By her he had John, Thomas, and possibly unknown daughters. He is last seen getting a 1682 land grant near Somerton, NC. He died after this.

Second Generation

1. Richard I came of age shortly before 1694 and died in 1727. His children are listed in his Will. His eldest son, John, had died by this time leaving one child known as "Richard the Grandson".
2. William "the Quaker" is last seen in 1712. His wife was probably named Elizabeth and he left a young family, John of Bertie to Onslow Co. being the Eldest. His children are unknown.
3. Jane was alive and unmarried in 1694. No further information.
4. John lived near Somerton for a short time; but sold out and moved to Stafford Co., VA.
5. Thomas is unknown; but probably stayed in Nansemond Co.

Third Generation

This is the generation that needs researching to establish the Carolina line of descent. The whereabouts of some of Richard's children is unproven. William's children are unknown; but I believe them to be those listed as adults ca. 1740 who are not identified with Richard. Separating Richard's descendants from William's is very important. I am sure that some of the VA descendants migrated to the Carolinas later on; but this can only be established by a generation to generation connection. The following generations will probably fall into place if this third generation can be properly identified.

Females begin on page 38. Marriage dates are actually license dates.

Main Objective...to list the parents and children of each Barfield & spouse listed in this booklet; and, whenever possible, to combine those listed more than once ending with the 1850 census. This data is meant to be used as an outline and guide. Please double-check your own direct ancestry for accuracy. Any further data that can be added, or corrections made, to this booklet which pertains to the pre-1850 Barfield family, will be welcomed.

Please write:

Mrs. Patricia N. Edwards...26 Robinwood Place...Purvis, MS 39475.
(1993)

ALL PERSONS LISTED WERE BORN OR MARRIED A BARFIELD, BAREFIELD, BEAR-FIELD

Barfield, ----...A member of Doucin's Co., a young man from Orangeburg, was shot and scalped. (1 Apr. 1836 NN)

Aaron of Onslow Co., NC...Son of Moses and Piety Barfield (GD); married Sarah Fields; 1790 & 1800 c-2101/00001.

Abraham/Abram of Robeson Co., NC...prob. son of David Barfield (GD); NC1800/1810c-2201/2001; to 1830 Bibb Co., AL; to Laud. Co., MS. Ch: Ann, David, Florah, Ervin, Elijah, & prob. James. 1850 Pickens Co., AL census: A. Barfield 74 NC LW Florah McGahey. (Mrs. Doris Sanders)

Alexander of Burke Co., GA...1840c-Newt. Co.; 1850c-Alexander 35; Margaret 25; Lucinda 12; Charles E. 6; Francis A. 3; Susannah R.J. 2.

Alexander of Campbell Co., GA...Son of John & Phebe (Todd) Barfield (IK); m. Eliz. Yates; 1850c-Alex. 32, Eliz. 32 SC, Sarah M. 7, John J. 5, Tabitha A. 4, Alex. P. 1.

Alexander L. of Floyd Co., IN...Son of Hopkins & Nancy Barfield (IK); m. Jan. 7, 1849 to Sarah E. McGee. 1850c-Alexander 30, Elizabeth 25, Josephine 5 mo.

Alexander S. of TN...Son of James and Frances (Gaines) Barfield (BR); b. Jan. 28, 1836; d. Oct. 19, 1836.

Alfred of Bibb Co., AL...1850c-Alfred 23; Martha A. 20; Henry 13.

Alfred of Perry Co., AL to Kemper Co., MS...Son of Lewis & Catherine (McCulloh) Barfield (BR); m. Matilda Perkins in Marengo Co., AL; 1830c; 1850c-Alfred 49 NC; Matilda 45 NC; Matilda C. 2 MS; Peter M. Montaque 28 VA. Ch: Matilda C., Thomas b. 1852, & Alfred. (Mrs. Walter Barfield)

Allen of Johnston Co., NC...Son of Bryant Barfield (1870 D)

Allen of Robeson & Columbus Cos., NC to Early Co., GA... "Natural" son of Stephen Barfield (GD); 1820/30 NC c; Legal name change 1800/04 from Allen Summersett to Allen Barfield (Ct. Rec.); 1807 Columbus Co. heir of Wm. Summerset; He & (son?) Stephen mentioned in the 1814 Will of Gen. Thomas Brown; W-1812; 1840 GA.c-0001101/0111001. (see NC Supreme Ct. case 6 NC 287. NCGSJ Vol. 7 #3.)

Ambrose of Macon Co., GA...1850c-Ambrose 26 SC; Susan 21; Me (f) 21.

Amola of Claiborne Co., MS...1820c-1m 16/26 & 1f 16/26.

Archer of NC to Washington Co., FL...1850c-Archer 39 NC, Elvy 34 NC, Clayton 13 GA, Mary 11 GA.

Archibald of Barbour Co., AL...prob. s/o Richard & Mary Barfield; 1840c-100000001/no F. 1836 land grant.

Archibald of Robeson Co., NC to Marion Co., SC 1810/20 NC c. 1820

Barfield 5

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Arthur of Newt. Co., GA...m. Salley Freeman 1804 Greene Co., GA.

Arthur of Liberty Co., SC...1800c-21001/01001.

Asa of Darlington Co., SC...1805 Tattnall Co., GA Land Lottery;
1800c-2001/1001.

Asa of Wake Co., NC...1820 tax-Crabtree Dist.

Asa of Greene Co., NC...voted 1793. 1794 New Bern Court-found "not
guilty" of murder charge (death of Thomas Barfield, his Uncle, in 1788)
("Old Dobbs Trail" June 1989)

Ashton B. of Edgecombe/Wayne Co. NC...Mexican War.

B./P. of Sampson Co., NC...1840c-Batchlor 1m 20/30.

Barny B./Barnabas of Sumter Co., SC...Son of Willis and Barbara Ann
Barfield (1842 W); 1850c-Barny 78, Mary 55, Lemuel 24. 1810/20/40c;
1820c-310001/0001.

Barns of Bladen Co., NC...Son of Willis and Betsy Barfield (1817 W)

Barret, Jr. of Marion Co, SC...Son of Barrett Barfield; 1850c-Barrett
47; Martha 36; Clarissa 14; Robert 12; Susan 10; Harlee 9; Henry 9;
Masdene 7; Evander 6; William 4; Caroline 1.

Barrett of Georgetown, SC to GA...b. 1750 SC; m. Elizabeth ?; 2 July
1798 Land Grant; 1809 Marion Co. tax; 22 children & 1 wife; 1800/10c;
1820 Liberty Co.c-00111/2201; only Barfield family mentioned in History
of Marion Co., SC; 1809 Marion Co. tax; 1840c Macon Co., GA-1m 70/80 &
1f 70/80. Known children-ages estimated: Celia 1773, Eliz. 1775, Wm.
1777, James 1779, Thompson 1780, Emily 1783, Jesse 1790, Mary 1791,
Roger 1792, Barrett Jr. 1803, Levi 1804, Charles 1805, Preserved 1811,
Appy 1815, Lewis 1818, Harley 1820, John 1826. (Mrs.Squires)

Baxter of Wayne Co., NC...1820c-00001/111.

Benjamin of Campbell Co. GA to Clay Co., AL...Son of John & Sarah
(Parker) Barfield (IK); m. Mary Baker +1850; 4 ch-Holiday b. 1853, Syn-
thia b. 1854, Harriett M. b. 1857, Dorsey b. 1858. (Warren
file-"Heritage Papers")

Benjamin of Henry Co., GA...1850c-Benj. 38; S.J./Sarah Jane (Andrews)
25; M.A.(f) 8; W.T.(m) 6; S.E.(f) 4; A.M.(f) 2.

Benjamin of Burke Co., GA...1771 inventory of James Barfield; parolled
by Lord Cornwallis in 1781.

Benjamin of Edgecombe/Nash Co., NC...War of 1812; does not appear in c
of NC.

Benjamin of Charleston, SC...Merchant; 1850c-Benjamin 40; Emma 37; Ben-
jamin 12. 1810/20/40c; 1820c-310001/0001.

Barfield 6

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

17; Harvey 15; Elizabeth 13; Sarah 11.

Bennett of Stewart Co., GA...Son of James & Lydia Barfield (RC);
1850c-Bennett 32; Lydia 29; Nancy 5; James 3; George W. 1; Ann Patter-
son 9; Louisa Rose Patterson 8.

Bennett of NC to Pula. Co., GA...1850c-Bennett 25 NC; Catherine 18 GA.

Blake of Dobbs/Wayne Co., NC...Newbern Dist; b. 3 March 1753 s/o Sarah
Barfield (1769 tax); 1786 tax; NC Grant Sept. 13, 1785 "adjoining Solo-
mon Barfield." in 1782 paid 10+ lbs. Rev. Army accounty (V.I pg. 21);
1790-1800 1810c-00001/00001. Blake & Solomon-1764 Pat. in Dobbs Co. on
S.side of Buck Swamp; 1780 Dobbs-owned land by Solomon Barfield; 1818
estate-Solomon Grantham-adm., heirs not named; Frederick, Sarah, Bryan
& John Barfield-bought. Ch: Dinah (Flowers), Frederick, Cherry (Gran-
tham) (GD), & Sarah Ann (Grantham) (GD). (Monica B. Anders)

Blake of Onslow Co., NC...1786 tax; 1779 Dobbs tax.

Blake of Henry Co., TN...Son of Stephen & Nancy (House) Barfield; 1836
tax; 1840c.

Blount of Williamson, TN...1830c-age 20/30.

Blunt of Edgecombe Co., NC...Son of John Barfield, Sr. (RC); wife 1.-b.
c1805 Lydia Drew; wife 2.-b. c1815 Violet; 1850c-Blunt 49; Lettie 35;
Juli Ann 13; Elisa 11; Sam 8; John 6; Nancy 1. Buyer at John Barfield's
1847 estate sale.

Booker of SC to Macon Co., GA...1850c-Booker 25 SC; Sarah 20 GA; Avs 2;
Caroline 6mo.

Bosen of Lauderdale Co., TN...d. Sept. 1849, age 27.

Bright (refer to Noah B.)

Bryan of Morengo Co., AL...Son of Needham and Susan Barfield (IK); b.
1817 TN; m. Holland Ann Bush.

Bryan of Wayne Co., NC...Son of Solomon & Sarah (Crow) Barfield (GD);
War of 1812. 1820c-00001/11100; 1825 estate: m. Susan King; ch: Salley
Jane, Nancy (Miller), Mary/Polly King, Michael King, & Bryan-infants.,
Wm. Smith-guardian.

Bryant of Wayne Co., NC...son of Bryant & Susan (King) Barfield b.
1826; m. Nancy Price.

Bryant of Johnston/Wake Co., NC...Son of Frederick & Sarah Barfield of
Sampson Co. (Est. Rec); m. 1844 1.Eleanor Adams; m. 2.Emeline Stephens
in Wake Co.; 1850c-Willis B. 28; Salley 4; Allen 3; Susan 2.

Burton of Macon Co., GA...1850c-Burton 16 LW William Woods.

Bynum of Edgecombe Co., NC...Son of Ephriam Barfield (W); m. Salley

Cade of Bladen Co., NC...Son of Cornelius Barfield (W); m. Evaline Jane Baker; 1850c-Cade 28; Emiline 23; James E. Harden 6; Daniel Harden 4; James E. 3mo. (Barbara A. Purifoy)

Cade of Robeson Co., NC...Son of Willis and Elizabeth (Cade) Barfield (W); War of 1812; d. TX unmarried.

Cade W. of Sumter Co., SC...1850c-C.W. 37; Martha J. 32; Robert A. 10; William H. 9; Edwin J. 7; Sarah J. 5; Caroline R. 2; Woodard T. 6mo.

Cader of Macon Co., GA...s/o Richard & Mary Barfield; b. 8 Dec. 1807; 1840c-220001/11001; m. Susannah Taylor; 1860c-Cader 52 NC, Susanna 46 NC, Pinkney 29 GA, Israel W. 18, Lewis T. 16, Eleazer 14, Mary 12, Moses 9, Eliz. 7, Daniel. (Bible Record)

Calvin of Lancaster Co., SC...m. Susan Hundly...only child, James H. b. May 26, 1838-grandmother reared him in Chesterfield Co., SC; to Ark. (Goodspeed's pg. 249). (Cindy Williams)

Caswell of Burke Co., GA...1850c-Caswell 36; Permelia 38; Virginia Lovell 7.

Chapman of Monroe Co., GA...Son of Richard & Sarah (McInvail) Barfield (IK); drew land in the 1832 Cherokee Lottery; m. Biddy Rodney. 1850 Talbot Co.-Chapman 43, Biddy 40, Thomas 22, Selvestus 19, Missouri 16, Julia 7.

Charles of GA...Son of Solomon Barfield.

Charles of Macon Co., GA...Son of Barrett Barfield; 1850c-Charles 45 SC; Lewis 19 SC; Barrett 10; William 9; Levi 6; Epsey 35 SC; Evaline 16; Susan 2; Nancy 2. To Bowie Co., TX.

Charles of LA to Floyd Co., IN...Son of Hopkins & Nancy Barfield (IK); m. Kaziah Woodworth; b.Mar. 18, 1825 St. Tammeny Par. LA, d.1910 IL. (DAR). 1850c-Charles 25 LA, Kaziah 21 OH, Sarah Jane 3 KY, Benj. IL.

Charles of SC to Amite Co., MS...1810 MS Land Grant; m. Clarissa McKee; 1810c-1m+21/9 slaves; from Sandy Bluff Church, Williamsburg Dist., SC to Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Gloster, MS Dec. 6, 1807; d. by 1816. In business with William Barfield & George Stramler; Hugh, Jesse, Miles & Rachel Barfield in the same area at the same time. (Amite Co. records)

Charles of Robeson/Bladen Co., NC...1767 Pat. Ss Ashpole; 1774/86/89 deeds; 1787 Pat.; 1788 bought land on "Ashpole Swamp" from Dempsey Barfield; 1790 Fayette Dist.; 1800/10c-00011/00201; 1794 (D) Charles Sr. sold land with Jacob Rhodes, wit.-Levi Barfield.

Charles, David, Richard, Shadrach & Willis Barfield are listed in the 1784 census of Bladen Co., NC (the part that became Robeson Co. in 1787) all in Capt. Barnes' Militia Dist. Charles is prob. the elder & might be the same Charles listed next:

Charles of Craven Co., NC...on June 16, 1741 bought land from Abram

Charles of Pitt, Martin, & Edgecombe Co., NC...b.cal740; Rev. P.S.; Wf-Elizabeth Staton; Ch.-Frederick, Hopkin, Virah Andry, Littleberry, Charlotte, & Alfred; 1809 W; 1800c-0021/02001; 1809 inv. Hopkin & Eliz. were buyers; 1790c Martin Co.-23401; wit. 1806 Pitt Co. deed of Francis & Charlotte Mayo, his step-ch..

Charles of Tyrell Co., NC...1720-40 Jury.

Charles of SC...1786 Pr. Fred. Parish tax 250'.

Charles of Marion Co., SC...1830c-1m 40-50/0101100001; 1805 land grant.

Charles of Marion Co., SC...1820/30c-102011001/20101001.

Charles of Geo. Tn/Liberty, SC...1788 Land Grant GT; 1803/4 Land Grants in Marion Co.; 1790/1800c-00101/01412; 1783 Petit Juror.

Charles of Richland Co., SC...1850c-Charles 47 (Lawyer); Mary 45.

Charles J. of TX...to Nacog. Co. pre-1840, 1846 land grant.

Coleman of Randolph Co., GA...1850c-Coleman 38; Jane 30; Sarah 5; Henry L. 3.

Colin J. of Barbour Co., AL...1839 land grant.

Cornelius of Robeson Co., NC...Son of Willis & Betsy Barfield (W); 1830/40c-0001001/1121001; 1853 Will; Wf Alice; sons: Cade and Elzeph, daus: Lucinda, Mrs. Cade (Elizabeth) Arnet, Minerva, Melinda (m. 1852 Elias Franklin Brock of SC), & Mrs. Isham (Rarity) Phillips; 1850c-Neil 59, Allis 50, Lucinda 25, Ruthy 16, Minerva 9, Allis M. Arnet 4, Eliz. Arnet 6 mo. (Mrs. Curtis)

Craven Jackson of MS to TX...s/o James Hayes Barfield; to Claiborne Par., LA; to TX 1840; 1846 deed wit. by Isham C. & Washington Barfield; cl847 bachelor; m. Hannah Smith-Rogers.

Cullen of Burke Co., GA...1850c-Cullen 26 LW James and Gerusha Martin.

Cullen of Burke Co., GA...Son of Keziah (Coward) Barfield; 1830c-101001/121001.

Cullen of Johnston Co., NC...Son of Frederick and Sarah Barfield of Sampson Co. (1851 est. Rec.); m. Mary J. Westbrook.

Daniel of Butler Co., AL...1840c-120001/1f 30-40.

Daniel of Dale Co., AL...1840c-1m 30-40/222001.

Daniel of TN to Jefferson Co., IL...s/o Eli & Mary T. (Webber) Barfield; entered land in Mt. Vernon Township in 1839; Step-son of James Sursa. 1850c-Daniel 36 TN; Elizabeth (Overby) 36 TN; Louisa J. 9 IL; George B. 8; Nancy E. 5; James H. 2; William A. 1 mo;

Daniel of Edgecombe Co., NC to Marlboro Co., SC...Son of James & Ann (Adams) Barfield (W); wife-Mary; 1771 inv. of James Barfield; Tory in Capt. Donald Cameron's Co. in GA 1781 & Capt. Andrew Johnston's King's Rangers in Savannah, GA. 1779; 1800 SC c-1101/2011; sons-Solomon, James, & prob. Blake.

Daniel of Halifax Co., NC...1790c-22406.

Daniel of Sumter Co., SC...1830c-1m 20-30/20001; m. Keziah Davis.

Daniel of Dyer Co., TN...1830c-00001/0012.

Daniel of Davidson Co., TN...m. Nancy Grimes on Sept. 21, 1818.

Daniel of Humphrey Co., TN...1812 tax list.

Darin of Macon Co., GA...1850c-Darin 12, Winney 10.

David of NC to Bibb Co., AL...Son of Abraham Barfield (IK); m. Rebecca Harrod. 1850c-David 40 NC; Rebecca 39 SC; John 19; Eli 17; Mary 15; Martha 11; Flora 6; Matilda 5; Joseph 3.

David of Hancock Co., GA. to Kemper Co., MS...Prob. son of James & Gr/son of Abraham Barfield (IK); b. Jan. 7, 1807, d. June 27, 1872; m. Eliza Thomas Barns Nov. 3, 1830 (LDS)...m. Anne Eliza Lewis; ch: James B., Charles, Berl, Wm., Mary (Terry), Gemima, Miley (Wilson), & Maria (Gulley). Ref: Miss. Memories, V. II, #3, 1992, pg. 97-98.

David of Wilkes Co., GA...m. Susan Edwards; drew land in the 1832 Cherokee Lottery Hancock, Co.

David of Kemper Co., MS...1840 census.

David of Bladen Co., NC...1763 tax; 1784 law suit.

David of Robeson Co., NC...1790c-11400; 1789 GD to Abram Barfield; 1779 Land Patent near Old Field Swamp. (Doris Sanders)

David of Wake Co., NC...1820 tax Lick Creek Dist.

David of Wayne Co., NC...b. Duplin; prob. son of Theophilus & Mary (Codgell) Barfield; 1850c-David 40, Theodore 27, Salley 15, Virginia 1.

David of Kershaw Co., SC...1850c-David 35; Eveline 35; Elizabeth 2; Margaret 4 mo; buyer at 1847 estate sale of Samuel Jones Sr.

David of E. Fel. Parish, LA...1850c-David 34; Narcissa 35; Napoleon 11; Emily E. 8; John Moffett 70 Ire; d. 1868, bu. Hephzibah Cem., Felixville. Prob. s/o Hugh Barfield.

Dempsey of Bladen/Robeson Co., NC...1810c-Batchlor -45.

Dempsey of Bladen/Robeson Co., NC...1767 Grant "Ss Ashpole Swamp"; 1780

Dempsey of Wayne Co., NC...Son of Solomon & Miriam (Bundy) Barfield; b. Sept. 1, 1795; d. Sept. 20, 1799. (LDS).

Dempsey of SC to AL...m. Elizabeth, dau. Harriet b. 1829 (LDS); 1830 Darlington Co. SCc-200011/21001; 1840 Dale Co. ALc-1220001/102101.

E. of Pickens Co., AL...1850c-E.(M) 28 student LW David & Elizabeth Keasler.

Edmond of Edgecombe Co., NC...Prob. son of John Barfield; wf-Easter Cutchins; ch. Etherton & John. Thomas & Easter Adm. of 1808 estate. (Chron. of Pitt Co., NC); 1808 inv. Easter, Thomas, Wm., & John bought. 3 heirs-Easter, Etherton, & John.

Eli of Chesterfield Co., SC...1820c; 1850c Darl. Co.-Elisha 70 NC; Beesley (f) 60 SC.

Eli of Pickens Co., AL...1850c-Eli 28 teacher LW William & Catherine Richards.

Elias of NC to MS to MO...Wf-Mary D.T. White; Sol. in Mexican War 2nd MS Inf. Pvt. Co. F. filed Apr. 7, 1887 MS; 1846 Lauderdale Co., MS tax, 1853 State Census-3 males & 5 females

Elijah of Bibb Co., AL...Son of Abraham Barfield (IK); b. GA; d. 1837/40; m. Martha Ward. ch: Abraham Thomas m. Susan Doggett, Henry, d. CW, m. Emmily McKinnis, John Washington, b. 1837, m. Susan Brown; 1850c-Abram 18, Henry B. 14 LW James & Martha Foshee. (Mr. Carr B. Barfield)

Elijah of Bertie Co., NC...He and John Barfield wit. to 1726 deed of Joseph Howard.

Elijah of Robeson Co., NC...1803 name change to Sheppard; 1800c-0010/no f. see "The Robeson Co. Register" Feb. 1990, pg. 37 for additional data.

Elisha of Bladen Co., NC to Marion Co., SC...Son of Richard and Ann Barfield (W); 1790/1800/10/20c-no m/0031-of SC; 1803 Marion Grant; 1792 Liberty Co. with James & Barrett Barfield.

Elisha of Chesterfield Co., SC...1820c-1001/001.

Eli of Williamson Co., TN...prob. s/o Stephen & Nancy (House) Barfield; m. Mary Tabatha Webber. (see article by Dr. Douglas Crowder in TN Archives). (Harvey Barfield)

Elziff of Robeson Co., NC...Son of Cornelius Barfield (W); 1850c-Elzyph. 52; Flora 30; John Abshire 20; Needham 10.

Enos of SC to Macon Co., GA...1850c-Enos 33 SC; Endson 10; Allen 3; William W. 1; Mary 33 SC; Ruby 4; Elizabeth 13.

Ephriam of Edgecombe Co., NC...Son of Edmond & Easter (Cutchins) Bar-

Barfield 11

Horace an adm. of same.

'PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Ephriam of Edgecombe Co., NC...Prob. son of John Barfield; m. Frances Vick; wf. d. -1820; 1840c-010001/no f; apparently 2 marriages and 1 son.

Ervin of Lauderdale Co., MS...Son of Abraham Barfield (IK); m. Wincey C. Spinks; d. 1856. 1839/40 tax; Mason 1848/9; Mexican War MS Vol. filed Sept. 24, 1888 MS. 1853 State Census-3 males & 3 females. (Doris Sanders)

Etherton of Edgecombe Co., NC...Son of Edmond & Easter (Cutchins) Barfield (W); wf. 1. Penelope Gater 2. Margaret Bell?; 1830c-1m 20-30/1f -5 & 1f 20/30.

Francis of Warren Co., MS...Son of Jesse & Jane (Floyd) Barfield (IK); b. June 7, 1807; d. Dec. 29, 1846; m. Rhoda Ely; Will A-149, Warren Co.

Frederick of Randolph Co., GA...1850c-Frederick 49; Jane 38; Green 10; Mary 7.

Frederick Jones of Twiggs to Loundes Co., GA...Son of William Barfield of SC (IK); m. Bethany Brewer; 13 ch.- William, Sarah, Carrie, Emeline, Sampson B., Temperance, Belle, Mary, John, Frank, Epsie, Lafayette, & Columbus; 1850c-Frederick 36; Bethena 33; William D. 17; Marian E. 15; John T. 12; Sarah J. 10; Joseph T. 8; Martha C. 6; Frances E. 4; Susan 1; James Mixon 22.

Frederick of Wilkes Co., GA...1790 tax; 1840c-11011/20101.

Frederick of Edgecombe, Pitt, Sampson Co., NC...Son of Blake Barfield (W); War of 1812; 1850c-Frederick 62; Salley 59; Blake 22; George 19; William 17; John 15; Mary M. 12; 1851 Div. of Estate-Sampson Co. ch.-Granger, John F., George, Willis B., Blake, Cullen, Polly Ann Blackman, Edith Breace, Mrs. Bowdan (Cherry) Grantham, Narcissa Lee, Mary M., William. (Dobbs Co. Bible Records)

Frederick of Duplin Co., NC...In 1798 & 99 was m. to Margaret, dau. of John Herring of Wayne Co., NC. (D) Son Blake?

Frederick of Duplin Co., NC to Rutherford Co., TN...Son of Jesse & Sarah (Castillo) Barfield (W); b. 29 Nov. 1757, d. 21 Nov. 1819 (DAR); m. 2nd Susannah Williams; Rev. Sol.; 1801 wit. NC deeds; 1804 sat a commissioner in TN; purchased Thomas Grasty Estate in 1820; assigned James Taylor's warrent in 1796 Duplin Co., NC. 7 Nov. 1811-App. Attorney for Ann Kinnard. Ch.-James b. 1780, George, Blake, Solomon, Lewis, Jesse, John, Stephen, Thomas, Charity, & Susan Charlotte; 1800c-1021/13011; Wounded during the Seminole War. (Becky Harris)

Frederick, Sr. of Dobbs/Greene Co., NC...Son of Richard Barfield of Dobbs (RC); b. by 1740; Ch: Frederick, Henry, Moses, Noah B., & 2 dau. (Mr. Creech)

Frederick, Jr. of Wayne Co., NC...m. Freddora Reynolds; 1820/30c-age 40/50; ch. Sarah, Rebecca, Michael, Henry, James M. (Mr. Creech)

Barfield 12

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
BOYD COLLECTION

Frederick of TN...Son of James and Frances (Gaines) Barfield (BR);
Apr. 8, 1818 d. Nov. 19, 1875; m. Mary Ann Benton-Edney Feb. 9, 1841;
ch.-Deborah Lake, Mary Ann Benton, Susannah Paralee, James Robert Wil-
liam, Martha Jane, Robert Boyd, Elizabeth Turner, Frederick Jr., Eliza
Edney. 1850 Lauderdale Co.c-Frederick 31, Mary 24, Deborah 8, Sarah F.
6, Mary A. 4, Susan P. 1.

Frederick of VA to NC..."came from VA" migration papers NC
1800.

Frederick of SC to Franklin Co., LA...1850c-Frederick 75 SC alone.

Frederick of Auac. Parish, LA...1840c.

Furney of SC & NC...1820 Marion Co., SCc-210001/21011; 1829 SC D-Furney
& Nancy Barfield to Barrett Barfield; 1845 Robeson Co., NC Will; Wf.
Nancy, heirs: Dearatha, Caran, Clary, Appy, and Stephen; 1840c-1m
60-70/1f 50-60.

Futhy of Franklin Co., OH...Son of James Barfell (IK); b.1810 (KY or
France ?); m. 1st Agnes Vandermark; m. 2nd Sarah E. Spurgeon; d. Pike
Co., OH 1888. (Mrs.Hobbs)

G.F. of Randolph Co., GA...will pg. 225 will BK B.

G.W. of Charleston Co., SC...1850c-G.W. 34 NC; E.(f) 42 SC.

Gabriel of Robeson & Bladen Cos., NC...Son of Stephen Barfield (Ct.
Rec.); m. 1840 wf. 1. Elizabeth Flowers 2. Jensey Musslewhite;
1850c-Gabriel 30; Jensey 26; Henry M. 6; Mary F. 5; Stephen A. 4; Wil-
liam 2. (Flowers family research paper) (Anita Barfield & James O. Bar-
field)

George C.,Sr. of Crittenden Co., Ark..."one of the first white set-
tlers" 1828 article.; Commissioner in 1825.

George C. Jr. of Crittendon Co., Ark...1831 tax; m. Harriet Smith.

George B. of Sebastian Co., Ark...d. 1890.

George of Sampson Co., NC...Son of Frederick and Sarah Barfield (W);
1862 Will; Batchlor; Bro.-Blake, Bryant, and John F., Nephews-Boswell
and George Barfield and Allen B. Grantham.

George of Wake Co., NC...1820 tax Lick Creek Dist.

George of Clearfield, PA...1850c-George 31; Eliza 31; William 9; Mareau
5; Eliza 1 mo; George 3.

Goldsberry of Robeson Co., NC...1850c-Goldsberry 35; Aley B. 25; Mar-
garet 11; Willia P. 2.

Grady of Barbour Co., AL...s/o Richard & Mary Barfield; 1850c-Grady 45
NC; Winneford 33 GA; John A. 11; George W. 6; Charlotte 5; Catherine 4.

Granger of Sampson Co., NC...Son of Frederick and Sarah (W); Batchlor;
1861 Will-Bro. George and Blake.

Harley of Macon Co., GA...Son of Barrett Barfield; 1850c-Harley 30 SC,
John 12, Giles 10, Mary 5, Barrett 4, Jane 30 NC, Celia 8, Julia 6,
Adaline 2.

Harris of Wayne Co., NC...Son of Theophilus & Mary (Cogdell) Barfield
(GD); b. Duplin Co; 1850c-Batchlor age 37.

Henry M. of Morengo Co., AL to Winston Co., MS...Son of Lewis & Catherine (McCullough) Barfield (IK); b. 12-28-1798 Duplin Co., NC, d. 12-22-1883 TX; m. Elizabeth McLeod; 1850c MS-Henry 52 NC; Elizabeth 43 SC; William 18 AL; Thomas 18 AL; Mary 16 AL; Charles 14 AL; John 12 MS; Catherine 11; Henry 8; Sarah 6; Alfred 3; Napoleon 10mo. To Van Zandt Co., TX +1850. (Judge Freeman)

Henry of Midway, GA...Poss. son of Richard Barfield II (RC); wit. 1767 will of John Lupton; 1769 deed St. Andrew's Parish; apparently bought & sold quickly & left the area.

Henry of Natchez Dist., MS...1791 wit. to a "hog shooting".

Henry of MS to Polk Co., TX...1850c-Henry 25 MS, Sarina 30 LA.

Henry of Chowan/Bertie Co., NC...Son of Richard I and Mary Barfield; 1723 Jury; d. c1728 (inv.); 1725 bought land on "Ahorsdy Swamp". Br-law of Wm. Moore (D); 1721 tax.

Henry of Pitt/Greene Co., NC...wf. Martha Hobbs; War of 1812; 1820c Pitt; 1850c Greene-Henry 60; Martha 60; Feddy 30; Benjamin 23; Richard 25; Rebecca 20, Louisa Hobbs 28 and three children; 1860c-William Hobbs living with them.

Henry of Dobbs/Greene Co., NC...Son of Frederick Barfield, Sr. (RC); Artilleryman in 1781; Greene Co. 1800 "Peanut Crossing named for what he fed his hogs."

Henry of Greene Co., NC...Son of Frederick, Jr. & Freddora (Reynolds) Barfield (IK); m. Salley Howell; 1850c-Henry 37; Sarah 32; Mary Ann 11; Patricia 6; Feddy 62.

Henry of Duplin Co., NC to SC...Son of Richard Barfield II (W); 1766 Sampson Co. deed SC to Duplin, NC "Tract of land where Henry and Richard lived in 1752", Willed to Henry by Richard.

Henry of Wayne Co., NC...1850c-Henry 14 LW Mary Hooks 68.

Henry of Marion/Barnwell Co., SC..."Came with the Flowers family."; 1813 Barnwell land grant; connected, somehow, to the Flowers family. 1821 (D) land bounded by John & Henry Barfield-granted to Ann Barfield.

Henry of SC to MS...s/o Dorcas & John Barfield of Barnwell Co., SC; m. Elizabeth Sherrett; died 1844; ch: Benj. Henry, Laura Ann (Buckner) of

Barfield 14

Henry of Col. Co., SC...1840c-0111301/210001.

Henry of Beaufort Co., SC...1830c-010412/20001.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Henry P. of Lauderdale Co., TN...Son of James & Frances (Gaines) Barfield, b. Sept. 4, 1819 (BR); m. Lucinda Pitts. 1850c-H.P. 30, Lucinda 26 SC, James L. 1 mo; bu. Popular Grove Cem., Henning.

Henry of TX...To TX 1840, 1845 Sabine Co. land grant.

Henry of Sabine Co., TX...1850c age 26 b. MS LW David Welch.

Hiram of Robeson Co., NC & Sumter Co., SC to Benton Co., AL to Polk Co., TX. b. 13 Dec. 1815, d. 19 Nov. 1899; 1830-minor heir of Stephen Barfield of Robeson; m. Mary Musselwhite. 1850 Benton Co. AL c-H. 34 (m) NC; M.(f) 33 NC; S.E.(f) 10; G.W.(m) 8; E.(f) 6; D.(m) 5; C.(m) 4; H.(m) 2.

Hopkin of Edgecombe Co., NC to Harr. Co., Ind...Son of Charles & Elizabeth Barfield (1809 NC W); b. ca1795; d. +1841 (DAR). 1840 Ind. c; sold land with Nancy (Keen?), his wife. Ch.-Frederick b.1822; Charles b. 19 Mar. 1825; Frances Jane b.1828; Alex. b.1830; Wm. b.1835; Alfred b.1839; Nancy b.1841.Died on board a boat of Cholera near Smithland, KY while traveling to LA to settle family business. (Mr. Earl Barfield)

Horace Ely of Edgecombe Co., NC...Son of Ephriam Barfield (W); 1849 heir of John Gator.

Hugh Hughston of NC, GA, & FL...b. 1823 NC; m. 1st in GA.; m. 2nd to Ruthie Melvin & went to FL. (Mr. Roche)

Hugh of Early Co., GA...1850c-Hugh 31 NC; Mary 22 MS; Margaret 8; Needham 7; Isabelle 5; Asa 4; Allen 2; Sarah A. 6mo.

Hugh of MS & LA...1809 land grant "East of MS River, West of the Pearl River" (Amite Co.); 1813 MS to 1818/22 E. Fel. Parish, LA tax list. Mem/o Haphzibah Baptist Church, East Feliciana Par., LA along with Rachel Barfield; son-William; died c1838.

Hugh of Carroll Co., MS...Son of Jesse & Jane (Floyd) Barfield (IK); b. Jan. 14, 1820; m. Susan Shambargger; 1854 Estate; 1850c-Hugh 30 MS; Susan 32; Eudora A. 3; Thomas H. 1; A.J. Curry 25; d. Sept. 27, 1851.

Isaac of Duplin Co., NC...Son of Richard Barfield II (W).

Isaac of Onslow Co., NC...EX. of 1774 will of James Evans.

Isaac of Botetourt Co., VA...DB 3 pg. 177-Catharana, wid. of Isaac Barfield & wf. of John Meguff. Ch. mentioned but not named, Jan. 2, 1787.

Isham Carroll of MS to TX...Son of James Hayes Barfield of NC-MS-LA-Leon Co., TX (IK); b. May 4, 1815; MS 1825, 1841 Montgomery Co., TX Headright; d. Lagarto, Live Oak Co., TX; m. 1st 1839 Miss Brownlow, 1 child; m. 2nd 1842 Ruthy L. Rogers, 5 ch.; m. 3rd Feb. 24, 1852 to Sarah F. Lettison, 10 ch. (Ch. listed in MCF 1969 pg 75) Washington

Isham of Chowan Co., NC...Son of Richard I and Mary Barfield (W). (This is an error of record. Isham is not listed in the Will & does not exist.-PNE).

J.K. of Burke Co., GA...1850c-J.K. 25 LW Jesse and Martha Edwards.

J. of Chester Co., SC...1850c-J.(m) 33 SC; M.(f) 17 FL; J.A. (m) 1 1.

J.M. of Cobb Co., GA...1840c-20001/0001.

Jack of Macon Co., GA...1850c-Jack 16 LW Thomas and Nice Hayes.

Jackson of Tusc. Co., AL...m. Margaret Hendon; 1850c-Jackson 30 MS; Margaret R. 28; Sarah A. 8; William 6.

Jacob (Barfell)...Capt. Frederick Starcloff's Troop of Light Dragoons, 24 June 1781, private, Tory.

James of Barbour Co., AL...1850c-James 25 SC LW Peter Stewart family.

James of Dale Co., AL...1850c-James 19 NC; Martha 20 Ga.

James of Rowan Co., NC & Marengo Co., AL...poss. son of Lewis & Catherine (McCulloh) Barfield; Will A 1820/64 pg. 85. 1822 estate sale-widow Rebecca (Parker), ch. under 14: John Henry, Salley Jenkins, & David Lewis; buyers: Lewis, Jesse, Alfred, & Henry B. Barfield (among others).

James of Perry Co., AL...1830c.

James of El Dorado Co., CA...1850c-James 22 England, miner.

James of Gadston Co., FL...1850c-James 38 NC; Sarah 37 NC; Catherine 19; Nancy 15; Rachel 13; Sarah 10; James 4; John 2; Thomas 1.

James of Burke Co., GA...1850-James 21; Martha Lowell 22.

James of Cobb Co., GA...1850c-James 33; Harriet A. 31; Timothy P. 13; Marvin 11; Frances J. 9.

James of Effingham Co., GA...wit. to the 1804 deed of William Roper.

James of Jeff. Co., GA...m. Nancy M. Hudson in 1838.

James of NC to Fayette Co., GA...1850c-James 74 NC; Christiana 73 NC; John Jones 28; Lucy Jones 25.

James M. of Henry Co., GA...1850c-J.M. 35; M.A./Maranda (Andrews) 22; W.L.(m) 4; S.(f) 2; T.C. Andrew (m) 19; M.A. (f) 18; G.W. (m) 22.

James of Lee Co., GA...1840c-0120001/0001001.

James of Macon Co., GA...1850c-James 30 NC; Wesley 3; Elizabeth 25.

James of Morgan Co., GA...Drew land in the 1832 Cherokee Lottery; He and John Woods-security for the guardianship of Wilson Woods Nov. 25, 1839; 1820c-11001/2211.

James of NC to Warren Co., GA...Wit. to the 1820 will of Barnette Snider; 1820 land grant; 1830/40c; 1850c-James 65 NC; Martha 43; Katherine 40; Mercy 34; Lucinda G. 18; James W. 5...m. 1st Lydia ?, 2nd Martha Hutchinson; b. Aug. 1782, d. July 1860 Warren Co.; Ch: Miles b.1802, Luke J. b.1805, Wright b.1807, Catherine b.1809, John J. b.1811, Martha b.1813, Mercy b.1816, Bennett B. b.1818, Charles b.1820, & Seth b.1822. Lydia d.1838. James m. Martha and had a son named James Marshall b.1845. (Mrs. Laura Barfield Robinett)

James of Washington Co., GA...1850c-James 35; Nancy M. 25; Simeon P. 1 1/2.

James of Bourbon Co., KY...1810c-20010/1001.

James of MS to Rusk Co., TX...1850c-James 26 MS, Apolino 16 MS, Amanda 1 TX.

James of MS...Son of David & Eliza (Barns) Barfield (IK); b. c1828; m. Nancy J. Terry in 1856; d. Civil War.

James of Madison Co., MS...Wf. Hannah?; d. June 26, 1852; Jan. 29, 1787 owed Richard Carpenter money; to Noxubee Co., MS; served detention in Natchez-Dist. 1782.

James of Yazoo/Franklin Co., MS...1820/1830c-301/001; served in TN.

James of Anson Co., NC...1810c-9 servants.

James of Bertie to Edgecombe Co., NC...Prob. son of Richard Barfield I (RC); m. Ann Adams, wid. of John Adams of Beaufort Co. (D); 1720 Land Patent; 1730-sold land "on Reddy Pocoson"; 1738-buying land "N. side-W. Ford of Popular Branchnear Cutswitskey Marsh"; bro.-William; 1770 Edgecombe Will-Ben. Amason EX.; ch.-Daniel, Miles, Samuel, James, Elizabeth Boon, Catherine Bartley, & Creesey. He and Eliz. Barfield wit. and Ex. of 1760/1762 Will of Edward Barnes.

James of Craven Co., NC..."Late of Craven" 1744, Estate Papers.

James of Duplin Co., NC...Wit. deed of Thomas Barfield, Dec. 12, 1801.

James of Duplin-Sampson...1753 deed 400' "N. side of Goshen Swamp." Jesse Barfield-wit.

James of Dobbs Co., NC...1769 tax; 1790c-Newbern Dist-33600.

James of Dobbs Co., NC...1790c-Newbern Dist-13300.

James of Edgecombe Co., NC...Son of James & Ann (Adams) Barfield (W); Leonardo Andrea researched this man, on file in Salt Lake; m. -1775 to Chloe Hartsfield of Greene Co.; ch-James, Sarah (m. Thomas Moore), Chloe, William, Maria, Louis, Hartsfield, Betty, Thaddeus, Samantha, Leodora.

James of Greene Co., NC...voted 1793; 1780-260 "Walstonburg & Speight Bridge Vicinity".

James of Dobbs/Greene Co., NC...1747 tax; Rev. Sol.

James M. of Greene Co., NC...Son of Frederick and Freddora (Reynolds) Barfield (IK); wf. Salley; d. -1850. (Pat Edwards)

James of Johnston Co., NC...1748 deed.

James of New Hanover Co., NC...30 Sept. 1749 Pat. 100' N.side Goshen Swamp.

James of Onslow Co., NC...EX. of 1774 Will of James Evans.

James of Pitt Co., NC...Deeds 1799/1802.

James of Robeson/Bladen Co., NC...Wit. to 1792 deed.

James of Robeson Co., NC...m. Nancy Lowe; 1820c-10001/00001.

James of Rutherford Co., NC...m. Elizabeth Carpenter; 1850c-James 37; Elizabeth 33; Milly 13; John 11; William 7; Nancy 3; Mary 1.

James (Barfell) of KY to Franklin Co., OH...b. 1765 d.+1830; b. France ca1765; son Futhy. (Barfell Family by D.S. Adams)

James Futhy of Highland Co., OH...Son of James Barfield (IK); m. 1807 to Patience Bailes. (Gateway to the West-Jan. 1977). Listed 1807 Fairfield.

James of Chester Co., SC...1850c-James 12 LW John and Martha Evans.

James SC Rev. Sol...enlisted 2nd Regt. 4 Nov. 1775. (N.A.853)

James of SC...W-1812, Capt. Elisha Bethea's Co.

James of Edgefield Co., SC...Dec. 7, 1801 Land Grant on the Saluda River; 1810c-1001/3001; m. dau. of Cullen Cotton. (1812 Estate Rec.)

James of Marion Co., SC...1809 tax along with Elisha & Barrett Barfield; prob. from Edgecombe Co., NC-1800c.

James of Marion Co., SC...1820/30c-1m 40-50/0011001; 1850c-James 86, Sarah 60, Mary 13.

James of Newberry Co., SC...1803 Messenger from Clouds Creek Bapt. Church.

James of Orangeburg Co., SC...Son of Joshua Barfield? (RC); 2 Feb. 1801 Land Grant; Rev. Sol; m. 1801 to Widow Elizabeth/Eliza C. Davis. Brother Jesse Barfield named in marriage contract. (A James Barfield wit. 1821 Will of William Ellis of Barnwell Dist., husband of Celia Barfield)

Barfield 18

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

James of Sumter Co., SC...m. Betsy Hodge (LDS); 1850c-Jas. 36; Elizabeth 38; Susan 6; Margaret 4; John J. 2.

James H. of SC to Ark...see Calvin Barfield.

James of Lauderdale Co., TN... received Land Grant in TN for Rev. Service in NC.

James H. of Humphreys Co., TN...1840c.; 1850c-J. 54 NC, Castillo 15, Sarah 10, Mary 4.

James Pendleton of Bedford Co., TN...Son of Frederick & Susannah (Williams) Barfield, b. Jan. 18, 1780 (BR); m. in KY Frances Gaines; d. Aug. 27, 1843; Will I 165/6 Lauderdale Co.; W-1812. 1850c-Frances 50 NC, Wm. D. 28, Ira G. 21, John W. 16, Mary F. 12, Susan W. 19, Needham b. 10; to AL, to Madison Co., TN 1823, to Carroll Co., TN 1830c-32100001/000001; to Lauderdale Co., in 1835; ch: Frederick b. 1818, Henry P. b. 1819, Wm. D. b. 1821, James b. 1824, Robert Boyd b. 1826, Ira G. b. 1828, Susanna W. b. 1831, Alex. S. b. 1826, Mary Frances b. 1838, Needham B. b. 1840. (Lauderdale Co., TN-NN) (*P HSGF10A/Lucien Risen)

James of TN...Son of James and Frances (Gaines) Barfield; b. Feb. 5, 1824, d. June 13, 1832 (BR).

James of Rutherford Co., TN...sold a negro to Wm. Barfield 20 Nov. 1806; 1800c-bachelor.

James Hayes of TN to Yalobusha Co., MS to TX...b. 1787 NC; 1790-1819 Humphries Co., TN; 1819-1839 MS, 1830c-34221/001; 1834/5 MS tax; Sheriff; to TX 1840, 1846 Leon Co. land grant; ch: Wm. James, John C., Isham C., Washington, Joel, Thomas J. & prob. Henry; James H., Feaby, Patsy & Sarah/Salley attended the Richland Bapt. Church (TN) 1808+ (Leroy Barfield...dec'd.)

James of Rusk Co., TX...1850c-James 26 MS, Apoline 16 MS, Amanda 1.

Jasper of Tuscaloosa Co., AL...1840c-1m 20/30; m. 11 Sept. 1840 to Latitia Holman.

Jasper of Columbia Co., Ark...1856-wit. for Bounty Land claim of Andrew Caddell.

Jesse of Marengo Co., AL...m. Elizabeth Brown; 1840c-4100001/01101

Jesse of NC to Macon Co., GA to Washington Co., FL...1850c-Jesse 80 NC; Patsy 35 NC; Athy 33 NC; Rachel 23 NC; Sarah 20 GA; Lydia 14 GA; Athey Taylor 12 GA. (Mr. Roche & Lucille Collins)

Jesse of NC to Mass. Co., IL...1850c-Jesse 51 NC; Eliza W. 29 KY.

Jesse of Amite Co., MS...m. 1814 to Mary Cain; LA Regt. W-1812.

Barfield 19

Jesse of Pr. George, SC...1786 Tax paid on his estate.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Jesse SC Rev. Sol. & Tory...Poss. son of Sarah Barfield of 1769 Dobbs & b. ca. 1750; enlisted 2nd Regt. 4 Nov. 1775 or 1 Oct. 1776. During 1782, he served 72 days in the militia. (N.A. 853); Known as "Capt." Barfield, he joined the Tories after feeling himself to be slighted by the Rebels. He was second in command of Loyalist regt. and lived in the Barfield settlement between Drowning Creek & the Little Peede. He was severely wounded but apparently survived the War. Brother-Miles. (Swamp Fox by Bass)

(I personally believe, with no proof, that the Barfield's into pre-1800 MS are from this family.-PNE)

Jesse of Colleton Co., SC...Son of Joshua Barfield? (RC); 6 Feb. 1804 Land Grant; 1810c-Batchlor; 1803 marriage contract with widow Mary Hamilton of St. Barth. Parish-James Bearfield wit. m. 2nd Elizabeth/Eliza C. Buchanan in 1813.

Jesse of Marion Co., SC...m. Susannah Berry (LDS).

Jesse of Marion Co., SC...1820/30c-02011001/2120001; 1804 deed to Benj. Lewis of Bladen Co., NC. (selling inheirted land?)

Jesse of Marion Co., SC...1850c-Jesse 30 living alone.

Jesse of Burke Co., GA...1850c-Jesse 45; Margaret 29; Mary 9.

Jesse of Decater Co., GA...1840c; m. Carlotta Ryalls 3 Sept. 1835.

Jesse of Early Co., GA...1850c-Jesse 27; Mary 26 NC; Hugh 4; George W. 6mo.

Jesse of Macon Co., GA...Son of Roger Barfield of SC & Gr/son of Barty of SC; b. Duplin Co., NC 1813 (prob. b. SC-PE); m. Senith Taylor in Macon Co. (History of LA article); 1850c-Jesse 38 SC; Clark (m) 12; William P. 9; Enoch 7; Elbert 5; Ambrose 4; Jesse 1; Senith 34 SC; Mary A. 13; Letta A. 21.

Jesse of Macon Co., GA...1840c-200210001/1120001.

Jesse of Macon Co., GA...1840c-20011/1000101.

Jesse of Macon Co., GA...Son of Barrett Barfield; m. Nancy Thompson; 1840c-1001001/0120201; 1850c-Jesse Sr. 60 SC, Jesse Jr. 16, Barrett 100 SC, Nancy 60 SC, Sabrina 35 SC, Edna 30 SC, Beedy 28 SC, Ady 28 SC, Eliza 18 SC. (Glenn Barfield)

Jesse of Randolph Co., GA...1850c-Jesse 23 NC; Elizabeth 20 NC; Alexander 22.

Jesse of NC to Tattnall Co., GA...b. 1785/7; s/o Richard & Mary Barfield; m. 1 Mar. 1807 Robeson Co. to Milly Kelly; 1805 Land Lottery; 12 ch.

Jesse of Warren/Wilkes Co. GA Wf Hannah; Land on Hart Creek "being

Barfield 20

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
(BIBLIOGRAPHIC COLLECTION)

Jesse of NC...May 28, 1775 "Jesse & William are dead" (Claims of British Merchants).

Jesse of Anson Co., NC...resident in 1779.

Jesse of Columbus/Robeson Cos., NC...Son of Stephen Barfield (GD); m. Amelia Kelly; 1800 name change from Hatcher (Ct. Rec); 1815/16 buying & selling land; 1810/30c-010011/1120011; data conflict between this Jesse & Jesse of Horry Co., SC.

Jesse of Horry Co., SC to Warren Co., MS...Son of Stephen & Isobell (Johnston) Barfield (IK); b. 14 Sept, 1784, d. Sept. 21, 1859; Aug. 4 1806 SC Land Grant; 1820/30 MSC; m. Peggy Jane Floyd Apr. 9, 1801; m. 2nd Feb. 19, 1832 to Mary McColloch. 12 ch-Ann b.1803 m. John Ferguson, Stephen b.1805 m. Margaret Farror, Francis b.1807 m. Rhoda Ely, Miles m. Lavinia Bolts, Mary m. L. Standard, John b.1812 m. Margaret Bolts, Martha Elizabeth m. Stephen Hatcher, Jesse Floyd b.1816 m. Irene Courtney, Samuel b.1818 m. Catherine Swanson, Hugh b.1820 m. Susan Ferguson, Isabella, Catherine J. m. James Porter. (Researched by Mrs. Mary Porter Gross of Mansfield, LA) 1850c-Jesse 67 SC, Eliza 16, Catherine Hatcher 12, Patterson Porter 28 TN, Catherine Porter 28, Jesse Porter 1. Coroner of Warren Co. 1818/27. (see Family Trails, MS magazine, 1980 pg. 45-47 for BR) (Stone Barefield)

Jesse of Duplin/Sampson Co., NC...Son of Richard Barfield II (W); m. Sarah Castillo; 1780 GD to ch.-Solomon d. age 14, John d. MS, Frederick to TN, Lewis to MS, Thomas to KY, Stephen to TN; Charity to KY; owned land in Lenoir Co.; He & Wm. Graddy selling land granted to Solomon Barfield in 1756; 21 Apr. 1764 Pat. 110a Duplin Co. S.side of NE Swamp, joining the Great Marsh-the Horsepen Branch to the mouth. Died suddenly while driving beef cattle to the Rev. Army.

Jesse of NC to KY...Son of Thomas & Cinderella (Wilkins) Barfield (IK); b.ca1801; m. Elizabeth Watkins. (Mrs. Stone)

Jirrid? of Macon Co., GA...1840c-lm 20-30/1f 20-30.

Joel M. of Yalobusha Co., MS to TX...s/o James H. Barfield: m. Lucinda Pyron (D.R.T.); 1834/5 MS tax; to Montg. Co., TX pre-1840; 1841 land grant. (Leroy Barfield)

Jonas of Greene Co., NC...voted in 1793.

John A. of Barbour Co., AL...b. NC; m. Winifred Thomas; ch: John A.J., George W., Charity, Catherine, Mary L., James M. (Early Settlers of Barbour Co., AL by Godfrey); 1835 land grant. See Grady Barfield. (Charles Millson)

Jo. of Clark Co., AL...1850c-Jo. 35 SC; Arabella 20; William 7; Henry 3; LW Nancy Harris.

John Bearfield of Pike Co., AL...1830c.

John of Randolph Co. AL 1850c John 15; Demsey 12; W. Amstead and

Barfield 21

John of Burke Co., GA...1819 estate, William Bearfield, adm. NGSQ 1966
pg. 31 (prob. from Dobbs Co., NC...Pat)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

John of Burke Co., GA...Son of Keziah (Coward) Barfield;
1830c-10001/200001.

John of NY to Chatham Co., GA...1850c-John 50 NY; Ellen 50 Ire; LW
Catherine Winkler.

John of Campbell Co., GA...1850c-John 28, Jane C. 21 SC, Wesley J. 4mo.

John of Hancock/Campbell Co., GA...Son of Solomon Barfield; b. cal786
Hancock, d. 1884 Campbell; m. 1. Phebe Todd Irwin; ch: Baby b. cal813,
William b. cal815m. Mary Witt, Richard b. cal816 m. Eliz. Smith, Alex-
ander b. cal818 m. Eliz. Yates, Nancy b. cal819 m. Redmon Smith, John
b. cal821 m. Sarah Ann Nix, Solomon b. cal822 m. Nancy Young, Samuel b.
cal823, Elizabeth b. cal825;...John m. 2nd 1826 Anna Parker; ch: Louise
b. cal827, Benjamin b. cal829 m. Mary Baker, Mitchell b. cal831, Thomas
Jefferson b. cal834 m. Frances Carroll, Mary b. cal837, Lewis W. b.
cal839 m. Sarah Byron, Henry b. cal842 m. Webby Carroll, Marion b.
cal846, Mazy b. cal848. (Lola Nicholl)

John of Jones Co., GA...m. Martha Huckaby; drew land in the 1832 Chero-
kee Lottery; 1840c-111001/101201.

John of Jones Co., GA...1850c-John 49; Caroline (Hickman) 27; Vitheria
26; William J. 21; Mary H. 22; Elizabeth 19; Louisa 17; John R. 16;
Charity E. 14; Mariah J. 13; Sampson 11; Margaret 9; Marcilla 7;
Charles P. 2; James 3; Mark A. Whitaker 25; Mary J. Whitaker 16.

John Jordon of Jones Co., GA...1850c; b. Jan. 17, 1817 d. Apr. 24, 1866;
m. Irene Isabel Humphries; 9 ch.-Alonzo Alex. b. 1845 (dnm), Laura Ellen
b. 1848 (dnm), Mary Loretta b. 1849 (Childs), Martha Alice b. 1852
(Childs), Irene Isabel b. 1854 (Finney), Jesse Jordon b. 1856, Madison
Gray b. 1858, Dauphine Howard b. 1860 (dnm), & Thomas Lafayette b. 1864
(dnm). (BR-Warren file)

John of Macon Co., GA...1850c-John 27 SC; Watson 4; Flora 26 SC; Ary
10; Jinsey 8; Aby 6; to LA

John of Pike Co., GA...m. Phebe Todd; sons-Solomon & Henry; 1840 Will
B-80.

John Gerney of Talb. Co., GA...Son of Richard & Sarah (McInvail) Bar-
field (IK); m. Eliza McGough; wit. & proved 1849 will of Isham Corley;
1830c Mon. Co., GA; 1840c Talb. Co.-110011 /111001001; 1850c-John C.
46, Eliza 42, Benj. 16, Sarah 13, Nancy McGough 65 SC.

John J. of Warren Co., GA...Son of James & Lydia Barfield (RC); m.
Rebecca Hutchinson; 1850c-John J. 39; Rebecca 31; Julius C.A. 6; Steph-
anias 5; George W. 3; Nancy D. 1.

John of Washington Co., GA...m. Elizabeth Thigpen; 1850c-John 27;
Catherine Thigpen 54 NC; Martha A.E.W. 22; Mary Catherine 6; James

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Thos. M. 13 KY; Matilda C. 6 KY; Alice C. 3 KY; Jesse A. 6mo.

John of Carroll Co., MS...purchased land in 1835-T17 R4E. See Miles.

John of Warren Co., MS...Son of Jesse & Jane (Floyd) Barfield (IK); b. Sept. 12, 1812; m. Margaret Bolls; 1850c-John 37 NC; Margaret 30; Sarah J. 13; Stephen 11; John H. 9; Jefferson 7; Elizabeth 5; Camariese 3; John Long 52 VA.

John C. of MS to TX...s/o James Hayes Barfield; 1846 Leon Co., TX; c1847-wife, 1 daughter & 1 slave.

John of Bertie Co., NC...1775 John and wf. Elizabeth wit. deed; 1741 Pet. for land; 1723 Jury; 1752 Nansemond Co., VA Vestry book-living near Lemuel Reddick, Jr.

John of Columbus Co., NC...War of 1812.

John of Dobbs/Greene Co., NC...wf. Lydia; bought land in 1764; 1769 Pat. Ns Contentney; 1790/1800c; 1769 Dobbs tax, 1780 Greene tax. John put in jail Sept. 16, 1793 for killing Thomas Barfield. John died in jail Feb. 10, 1794. Son-William. ("Old Dobbs Trail" June 1989)

John of Duplin Co., NC...1806 tax.

John of Tyrell, Martin, & Edgecombe Co., NC...Son of Edmond and Easter (Cutchins) Barfield (RC); 1810/20/30c; sold land jointly with John, Jr. Barfield in 1842; sold land jointly with William and Ephriam in 1814. 1847 Estate sale-Nancy, widow, Mary, & Francis Barfield were buyers. R.H. Austin-adm. Estate of Edwin Barfield, dec'd, an heir. 1789 buying land "by lands of John Barfield"; 1790c-41200 Martin Co. 1755 tax Tyrell Co.

John of Edgecombe Co., NC...Son of John Barfield, Sr. (RC); m. 1833 to Nancy Savage; 1845 Will-Dicey only heir; 1830/40c. 1846 Estate sale. Horris E. Barfield & Geraidhus Garret-adm. Louis, Ephriam, Dicey, Temy, & Blunt Barfield-buyers.

John of Johnston Co., NC...there in 1787.

John of Northampton Co., NC...1727/8 wit. Will of Samuel Canady.

John of Chowan to Onslow Co., NC...Prob. son of William Barfield "the Quaker" (RC); "near Somerton" in 1716; m. twice; bro. James; 1742 Will-wf. Elizabeth, ch. 1. Mary Edwards, Sarah Jones, Rose 2. Luke & Judith; 1715 GD from "friend" Lazerus Thomas; 1738 GD-John & Elizabeth of Bath/Onslow Prect. to Wm. Curlee of same; Craven Prect.-John is now listed in Craven Co.; several deed buying & selling land; 9 Mar. 1717 Pat. 220a Chowan joining Peter's Swamp & the Long Branch. 22 May 1741 Pat. 640a in Onslow S side of Gravelly Run. (Somerton Creek rises in VA & flows sw into nw Gates Co. where it enters Chowan River..."NC Gazetteer") (Wm. Curlee lived in the area of Craven Co. which later became Dobbs Co....deed "Old Dobbs Trail")

John of Onslow Co. NC 1792 Patent on "Wolf Pit Branch and Gravelly

Bar Filed 23

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

John of Sampson Co., NC...1800c-0011/no F.

John of Tyrell Co., NC...1755 tax.

John of Wake Co., NC...1820 tax Lick Creek Dist.

John of Wayne Co., NC to TN...1796 bought warrent from William Wilson and went to TN.

John of Wayne Co., NC...Son of Solomon & Sarah Barfield (IK); m. Anne/Nancy Flowers; ch: Solomon J., Sarah m. David Cogdell, Eliz. m. George L. Kornegay, Mary R. m. Daniel Cogdell, & Allie A. (dnm); (Wayne Co. Heritage); 1830/40c-0002101/121001.

John of Barnwell Co., SC...1790 Court Fine; not listed in census. m. Dorcas; called "Doctor".

John of Barnwell, SC to Perry Co., MS...Son of John & Dorcas Barfield (Barnwell records); State Rep. 1830 MS; 1850c-John 60 SC LW James Yates. Nov. 1, 1813 SC land grant; The older woman living with John in the 1820-30 MS census is his mother, Dorcas, who married 2nd John Cherry. MS 1820/30c-011/00001; 1839/41 Copiah Co., MS Mason; 1840 Cop. Co. Will AAA-462.

John of Highland Co., OH...m. 22 March 1821 to Mary McKee.

John of Centre Co., PA...Ex. of Will of John Baker Adkins; wf. Margaret; 1807/12.

John of Chester PA...lived there in 1766.

John, Sr. of Northumberland Co., PA...1790c-124.

John, Jr. of Northumberland Co., PA...1790c-112.

John of Phila., PA...m. Anna Burrow 1758 (GH); Rev. Soldier.

John of SC to IL...Aug. 1818 War of 1812 Bounty Grant. Migrated from Camden SC to IL.

John of Henry Co., TN...Son of Stephen & Nancy (House) Barfield; 1836 tax.

John of Nansemond to Stafford Co., VA...Son of John Barfield I (RC); Sept. 11, 1728 deed "late of Nansemond now living in Stafford Co., VA"; 1704 Nansemond Rent Roll; Henry Baker, Francis Pugh, & Lewis Jenkins has his power of attorney to sell lands.

John I of Nansemond Co., VA...the emmigrant and only Barfield into Nansemond during this time period; imported before 1653 by Robert Bras-seur; 1662 Land Grant by the Nansemond River; Oct. 8, 1682 received land near Somerton in Nansemond, now located in NC; prob. married twice;; prob. founder of the NC Barfield family; prob. from the London area of England & related to James Loadman.

Jonathan of NC and Marlboro Co., SC/VA/OH...son of Solomon and Miriam Barfield (QR); b. Sept. 12, 1803; m. Elizabeth Ault 29 July 1824 Highland Co., OH; He & wf. Betsy heirs of Henry Ault (1825 D); 1830c; Nephew of Zadock Bundy. (NC & OH Quaker Rec.)

Joseph of Wake Co., NC...1820 tax Lick Creek Dist.

Joseph of Mobile Co., AL...1850c-Joseph 30 MS; Arabella 25; William 8; Henry 3.

Joshua of Bladen Co., NC to GT, SC...1763 tax in Bladen; 1790c GT; 1786 Pr. George tax; 1792 selling land in Lumberton-Merchant; Received Rev. indent payment of Henry Flowers, Jr. of Marion Co., SC. Sons-Jesse & James; Res. of "Little Pedee", SC in 1795 (NN); 1789 G.town land grants; several deeds between son Jesse & John Ford.

Josia of Bladen Co., NC...1763/5 tax.

Knightly of Franklin Co., MS...1820c-1001/011.

L.D. of Randolph Co., GA...1850c-L.D. 40 SC; Dolly 38; William 17; Charles 14; Ann 12; Henry 11 AL; Benj. T. 6; M.F.(f) 4; Terrell lmo.

L.K. of Morgan Co., GA...1850c-L.K. 39 alone.

Larkin of Twigg Co., GA...1850c-Larkin 37 alone.

Larkin of Twigg Co., GA...1850c-Larkin 41 LW Jordan and Sarah Mathews.

Levi of NC to GA...prob. s/o Richard & Mary Barfield; 1810 Robeson NCC-1001/201; wit. 1794 D of Charles Barfield, Sr. 1830/40 Lee Co., GA census. 1840-010110001/2f 30/40, 1f 50/60.

Levi of SC to GA...Son of Barrett Barfield; 1830 Marion Co., SCc-1m 20/30,20001; 1850 Macon Co., GAc-Levi 46 SC; Roger 16; Warren 15; Wheeler 11; William P. 10; Penelope 33 SC; Mary 13; Catherine 14; Annis 9.

Levi of Auac. Parish, LA...1840c.

Levi of TN to Franklin Co., LA...1850c-(poor penmanship) Levi 45 TN; Mary Ann 34 TN; Ceily 17; Travis? 12; Hammon 9; John W. 7; Isabel 4; Ira 2.

Levy of Sumter Co., SC...1810c-1301/3101.

Lewis F. of Richmond Co., GA...1832 Lottery-single; 1838 Will, no wf. or ch.; Will A-485; bro. Z.F.

Louis of Macon Co., GA...1840c-210001/11001.

Louis of Macon Co., GA...1840c-11101/20001.

Lewis of Williamson TN...s/o Stephen & Nancy (House) Barfield; m. Roseannah Bateman; res. Franklin Humphreys & Henry Cos. TN; d. near

Barfield 25

NC. (*P-JVSM65A/Ronald Reneker)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Lewis K. of Muhlenberg Co. KY to Butler Co., MO...Son of Thomas & Cinderella (Wilkins) Barfield (IK); b. 27 May 1810; m. Angelina Wickliffe; m. 2nd to Sarah Elizabeth Anman; d. 30 Oct. 1872; ch: Catherine Morehead, Thomas G., Mary Davidson, James R., Nancy E., Charles B., Oscar F., William L., John H.; 1850c Pulaski Co., IL.-Lewis 42 KY.; Sarah 32 KY.; Kitty Ann 16 KY.; Thomas G. 12 KY.; Mary 10 KY.; James R. 7 KY.; Nancy E. KY.; Charles B. 4; Oscar Tripple 1. (Mrs.Stone)

Lewis of Duplin to Rowan Cos., NC to TN to Perry Co., AL to Winston Co., MS...Son of Jesse & Sarah (Castillo) Barfield (W); m. Catherine McCullough; ch: James, Jesse, Henry M., Alfred, Mary m. John Craig, Sarah, John Pugh William, Nancy, (BR); 1806 tax; 1810c; 1850c MS-Lewis 82 NC; Catherine 74 NC; John 39 NC; 1830 ALc-101110001/010001; b. 8 Dec. 1767, d. 6 May 1854 (DAR) (Judge Freeman)

Lewis of Winston Co., MS...1850c-Lewis 58 NC; Elizabeth 39 AL; Nancy 19 AL; Lewis 18 AL; Thomas 12 AL; James 10 AL; Mary 8 AL; John 6; Sarah 4; Catherine 1.

Lewis of Anson Co., NC...there 1779.

Lewis, Sr. of Duplin Co., NC...1800/10c-00101/00311; 1790 Wilmington Dist; d. 1814 Sheriff's sale; ch. Wright, Ann, Lewis, Mary/Polly, Lucretia (GD); land on "Panther Swamp". Mentioned in 1761 Pat. 1764 deed-John Cade to Lewis 160a "Ss Burn Coat Swamp" .

Lewis Jr. of Duplin Co., NC...Son of Lewis Barfield, Sr. (GD); m. Charity Grady; ch: Alexander, Grady, Burrs, Catherine, Piercy, Merritt, John (LDS); 1810/20c-23001/00021.

Lewis of Duplin Co., NC...1810c-2211/2001.

Lewis of Edgecombe Co., NC...Son of John Barfield (RC); m. Salley Gater; 1850c-Lewis 50, Sarah 48, Temperance 45; Tempy & Lewis-buyers at John Barfield's 1847 estate sale.

Louis Ashton of Jones Co., NC...m. Jezubel Allen Mallard (LDS); Mexican War NC Vol. filed Oct 17, 1887 NC.

Littleberry of Edgecombe/Tyrrell Co., NC...Son of Elizabeth Staton Barfield (W); m. Eliza Phelps; War of 1812; d. 1830 Tyrell Co.

Luke of Bladen Co., NC...Wit. to deed of Stephen Barfield 1786 & two 1773/4 deeds; 1788 tax.

Luke of Columbus Co., NC...1779 Land Patent.

Luke of Onslow Co., NC...Son of John and Elizabeth Barfield (W); ch: Stephen & Susannah; wit. 1748 deed; Leg. in the 1756 will of "cousin" James Denson; wit. 1773/4 deeds. (Thought to be the same Luke who married Isabella Johnson.-Mrs.Gross)

Barfield 26
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Luke of SC...1785 G.town land grant.

M. of SC to Asce. Parish, LA...M. 30 SC; S.J. 25 SC; Anne 10 SC; Robt. 8 SC; Dora 4 SC; Thos. J. 3 SC; Susan 8 mo. SC.

Mackey of Sumter Co., SC...1840c-1m 20-30/1f -5, 1f 20-30, 1f 40-50.

Malcolm of Bladen Co., NC...son of Willis and Betsy Barfield (1817 W).

Marion of Edgecombe Co., NC...1771 deed; 1809 tax in Marion Dist., SC.

Marmaduke of NC...died in Rev. War at Valley Forge, his heir-Richard Barfield.

Marmash of NC...Capt. Sheppard's Co. May 4, 1777/8 Rev. War.

Matthew of Greene Co., NC...1800c-21/01021.

Meban of NC to MS to TX ...Son of Willis & Elizabeth (Cade) Barfield; b. 31 Oct. 1792 Robeson Co., NC; d. 1855 Lockhart, TX; m. Absella Rowland; Adm. 1835 MS estate of Needham Barfield; 1830c-220001/1001. ch: Nancy Eliz., Winnie, Appy Ann, Willis, Mary Jane, & Cornelius Cade. (Dixie Lowell)

Merritt of Duplin Co., NC...Son of Lewis & Charity (Grady) Barfield (LDS); m. Chelly Nethercutt; 1840c; 1850c-girl 16; Lewis L. 12; Edward J. 11; Catherine E. 9. 1845 Wayne Co., NC estate, George Nethercutt-adm.

Micajah of Greene Co., NC...Son of Frederick & Freddora (Reynolds) Barfield (IK); m. Lucinder Fields.

Michael of Wayne Co., NC...Son of Bryan & Susan (King) Barfield; m. Eliza Jane Jenett; 1850c-Michael 25; Jane 24; Mary E. 1.

Miles of Barbour Co., AL...1835 land grant.

Miles of Covington Co., AL...1830c; 1840c-200001/10001.

Miles of NC/SC...Tory; Rev. Prisoner Nov. 13, 1776; Letter of Nov. 4, 1780 "Miles Barfield has been killed."

Miles of Beaufort Co., NC...1764 tax.

Miles of Brunswick Co., NC...1768/72 tax.

Mills of Edgecombe Co., NC...Son of James & Ann (Adams) Barfield (W); lived on "east side of Toisnot and White Oak Swamp" in 1789; sold all property Dec. 4, 1770; 1790c-12300.

Miles of Dobbs Co., NC...1769 tax; poss. same as Miles the Tory.

Mills of Dobbs/Greene Co., NC...1780 Greene "Walstonburg Speight Bridge Vicinity" & bought land by Wm. Barfield; voted 1793. 1790 New Bern

Barfield 27

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY

Miles of Early Co., GA...Son of James & Lydia Barfield (RC); div. wf. Mary 1830 Yazoo Co.; son James; m. Sophia Leflore, a Choctaw Indian; daus. Narcissa & Mary were married to Wm., s/o Elisha & Mary (LeFlore) Smallwood at the same time & reared parallel families in the Indian Territory of OK. (Monty Olsen); purchased land 1836 Carroll Co., MS-T19 R3E.
1850c-Miles 49 AL; Fatha 27 AL; William P. 15; Celia 11; Bethel (m) 5; Miles 1.

Miles of Amite Co., MS...1810 Land Grant; 1810c-122300.

Miles of MS...prob. son of James Barfield (RC); div. wf. Mary 1830 Yazoo Co.; son James; m. Sophia Leflore, a Choctaw Indian; daus. Narcissa & Mary were married to Wm., s/o Elisha & Mary (LeFlore) Smallwood at the same time & reared parallel families in the Indian Territory of OK. (Monty Olsen); purchased land 1836 Carroll Co., MS-T19 R3E.

Miles of Claib/Warren Co., MS...1810c-102100; r/o 1834 Cla/MS; 1834 Will A-299 Claib. Co.

Miles of Jeff. Co., MS...1816 Marks & Brands; 1833-Miles & wf., Pathe-
nia sold land on the Pearl River; 1820/30c-2201/0011.

Miles of Jefferson Co., MS...son of William & Harriet (Tarkington) Bar-
field; m. Jan. 1, 1834 to Mary Carter.

Miles of Warren Co., MS...Son of Jesse & Jane (Floyd) Barfield (IK); b.
Apr. 1, 1809; d. Feb. 2, 1837; m. Lavincey Bolis; no known descendants.

Miles of Darlington Co., SC...1791/3 bought land; 1800c-11001/10101.
(same as Miles of 1810 Amite Co., MS & 1790 Edgecombe, NC??)

Miles of Kershaw Co., SC...1820c-Batchlor-0001.

Miles of Sumter Co., SC...1850c-Mills 55; Sarah 48; Smithy(f) 42; Ada-
line 20; Susannah 18; Thomas 16; Henry 14; Morgan 12; John 1; William
1. 1820/30/40c.

Miles of Sumter Co., SC...1820/30c.

Miles Leroy (Barfell) of Franklin & Pike Cos., OH...Son of Futhy Bar-
fell (IK); b. 20 May 1810 (KY?); d. July 1888/9 Pike Co.; m. Agnes Van-
dermark. (Mrs. D.L. Whitacre)

Mills/(Willis?) of MS to Franklin Co., LA...1850c-Mills 36 MS; Mary 31
MS; Franklin 15 MS; Zachariah 13 MS; Mills 12; Marion 9; George W. 6;
Nancy 4; Henry 1.

Moody of Macon Co., GA...1850c-Moody 30 SC; William A. 6; Celia 25;
Elizabeth 3; Samthy V. 2.

Moses of Greene Co., NC...Son of Frederick Barfield, Sr. (IK);
1820/30c-2201001/00110001; 1841 Est. Rec.-Calvin Ruff, adm.

Moses of Onslow Co., NC...Minister of New River (Baptist) Chapel at
Rich Lands, NC in 1795 ; 1790/1800c-20001/00211; 1801 Will; wf. Piety.
Ch: Miriam, Anny, Aaron, Mary Jones, Elizabeth m. Hilary Brinson,
Nathan, Serena m. Henry Horne; 1769/70 tax; 1772 Land Grant SW branch
of New River; Wilmington Dist.; might have been reared in old Dobbs Co.
(Mrs. Prescott & Leo Barber)

Nathan of Onslow Co., NC...Son of Moses and Piety (W) Barfield; d. ca1811; m. Martha/Patney Sheppard; ch: Ann & Piety who prob. died young; 1790/1810c; 1813-dau. Ann's guardian was Elijah Sheppard, son of John.

Nathan of Bladen Co., NC to GT, SC...1763/65 Bladen tax; 1786 Pr. George tax; 1790/1800/10c-Horry-00111/10111.

Needham of NC to MS...Son of Willis & Elizabeth Barfield; b. 1803; m. Rarety Lewis; 1830 named guardian of Lovey L. Prevatt; War of 1812; 1838 Hinds Co., MS estate sale, Meban Barfield, Adm. (NN & MS Ct. Rec.)

Neil of Robeson Co., NC...Refer to Cornelius.

Neil of Washington Co., FL...1850c-Neil 30 GA LW John and Martha Mathias.

Noah Bright of Greene Co., NC...Son of Frederick Barfield, Sr. (IK); m. Clara Minchew (Estate Rec.); 1840c-00001/01001.

Owen of Macon Co., GA...Son of Jesse Barfield; 1850c-Owen 25 NC; Green B. 2; Nancy 24 SC; Edna 3. m. 2nd Amanda Taunton. (Mrs. Squires)

Patrick of Robeson Co., NC...m. Charity Waters; 1850c-Patrick 36; Charity 43; John 10; Rebecca 8; Ablea 5; Hellen 2.

Peter of Colleton Co., SC...1830c-0000101/00001.

Peter of Darlington Co., SC...1850c-Peter 26; Mary 22; Jas. A. 5; Susanah 4; Delilah 5 mo.

Preston of Hopkins Co., KY...m. Nov. 6, 1843 to Jane Wicks.

Preserved of Macon Co., GA...1850c-Preserved 39 NC; Avy 30 NC; Beedy 16; Caroline 11.

Raleigh of Pike Co., AL...m. Nancy King (W/IK); res. AL 1840's. (Georgia Sanders)

Redin (Alexander?) of Washington Co., FL...s/o Jesse Barfield; m. Malinda Carter; 1850c-Redin 40 NC; Malinda 22 GA; James 5 GA; Sarah 2. (Mr. Roche)

R. of Monroe Co., GA...1840c-1m 30-40.

Reding of Hopkins & Union Cos., KY...m. Nancy Esom; 1820/1830- Christian Co.-232101/0100020001; Adm. of 1825 estate of Daniel Mouk in Hopkins Co.; 1850c Union Co.-R. 59 NC, Nancy 59 KY, M.M. 28, D.M. 23, S.S. 23, W.L. 18.

Reddick of Dobbs Co., NC...Son of Richard Barfield of Greene Co. (RC); 1769 tax. Killed by Micajah Barrow Aug. 31, 1788.

Reddick of Bladen Co., NC...1788 deed of Willis Barfield "Great Swamp".

Reddin of Colleton Co., SC...1850c-Reddin 34, Mary J. 31, Mahala 5, Westley C. 3mo.

Reuben of Clearfield, PA...1850c-Reuben 25, Hetty 22, John M. 3, William Hugh 20 Eng.

Richard of Bibb to Wilkinson Co., GA...Son of William and Sarah (Parker) Barfield (IK); b. Jones Co. Sept. 18, 1809; m. Jan. 11, 1829 to Epsey Bardin Barnett; half-bro. to Sampson; 1840c; d. 1869; ch.-John Tillman, Sampson, Frederick, Richard Lee, George Washington, Benjamin Franklin, Francis Marion, Michael Green, Samuel Barnett, James Septimus, Bobbie, Georgianna, Sacca, Ann, Epsey America, Martha Ellen, Virginia. (Fulghum)

Richard of Carroll Co., GA...1850c-Richard 33, Elizabeth 33 SC, Eleanor 9, Adaline 7, John 6, Catherine 2.

Richard of Greene Co., GA...31 Dec. 1784 Wash. Co. land grant 270a.

Richard of Jones Co., GA...1830c-10001/2f 20-30.

Richard of Jones Co., GA...Son of Solomon Barfield; b. 1764; m. Sarah McInvale b. 1794; d. 1817; Ch: Betsy (Young), Polly (Barginer), Margaret (Woodson), Richard b. 1802, Henry b. 1804, Chapman b. 1806, John C. b. 1808, Sarah (Burden). (Mrs. Barbara Shore 10203 Tioga Dr., San Antonio, TX 78230).

Richard of Jones Co., GA...His orphans drew for land in 1821. Wf. Charlotte?.

Richard of NC to Wilkes Co., GA...wit. deeds GA 1785/6; 1785 land grant; 1794 tax; 1794 Washington Co. Land Grant; Rev. War; b. 1754; d. 1812.; m. Mary ---; sold land in Orange Co., NC; ch: Grady, Solomon, Mary, Beth, Levi, Winnie, Catherine, Cater, Arch., Charles & Jesse. (published Bible Record from data gathered by Louise Calhoun Barfield, dec'd, of GA.)

Richard of Jefferson Co., MS...m. June 17, 1828 to Nancy Telfor; 1850c-Richard 50 SC, Berthenia 67 SC, Mary 46, Warren 16.

Richard of Bladen Co., NC...Son of Willis and Betsy Barfield (W); 1785 Will; wf. Ann, ch. Elisha, Shadrack, Willis, Roderick, Unity Edwards, Mary Flowers, Uridea Harrell; 1772 Grant "Ashpole Swamp"; 1763 tax.

Richard of Bladen Co., NC to SC...2nd wf. Mary Willis; land "between Ashpole & Hogg Swamp"sold 1769; 1763 tax. 1771-Richard Grantham now owns this land (D). Owned land in 1761. (Rob.Reg. May 1990)

Richard I of Nansemond Co., VA and Chowan Pr., NC...prob. son of John Barfield I & d/o Jane (---) Loadman Biars (RC); 1694 Nansemond Grant; 1717/21 Chowan tax; Richard, Jane, & William Barfield heirs of James Loadman 1694; (James Loadman proved rights for himself & his mother, Jane Biars in 1694 Deed Co. "History of Deed Co. by Winslow")

Bersheba Melton, grson-Richard; Not named in will, dau.-Mrs.Wm. (Ann) Grady, Mrs. Edward Outlaw, and Mrs. William (Eliz.) Moore; 1715 bought land "south side of Chowan River in Albermarle, on Deep Creek". (Andrea) Richard & William living near each other in 1719.

Richard II of Chowan Pr., NC...Son of Richard Barfield I & Mary (W); 1754 Duplin Co., Will; 1717 Chowan tax; 6 Apr. 1722 Pat. land "West side of Athoshy Swamp"; ch. Henry, Jesse, Solomon, Mary m. Solomon Jones, Lebeth, Isaac, Ann m. Wm. Grady, Catherine m. Wm. Taylor, Grdau. Lebeth Taylor.

Richard of Craven/Dobbs Co., NC...1744 Land Petition; Newbern Dist. Bought land in 1741 on Great Contentnea & Panther Swamp (Greene Co.) Charles Barfield bought next to him. 1750/54 deeds; 1755/6 deeds in the Greene Co. area. Sons William & Reddick/Frederick/Richard-1769 tax-Roger & Stephen? (D); 1771 NC Militia; 1788 family fight between Sheppards & Barfields over his estate (NN).

Richard of New Hanover Co., NC...1741/8 bought land "Upper Athosky Marsh"; 1741 Test. to Will of John & Ann Cotton.

Richard of Robeson Co., NC...1830/40c; 1850c-Richard 74, Mary 45, Mary 15.

Richard of Marion Co., SC...1850c-Richard 25, Ann 20.

Rigdon of Onslow Co., NC...wf. Patience; "also known as Rigdon and Patience Williams"; 1831 deed.

Roan of Burke Co., GA...1845 land grant.

Robert of Marion Co., SC...1810/20c-200401/00111.

Robert of NC...Tory; Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of Wilmington, NC, Pvt; d. Oct.11, 1781.

Robert of TN...(BR) son of James and Frances Barfield; b. Aug. 19, 1826; d. Feb.5, 1848.

Robert of MS to Franklin Parish LA...1850c-Robert 47 MS; Julia 28 TN; Elvy 2.

Roderick of Bladen Co., NC...Son of Richard and Ann Barfield (1785 W).

Roger of Dobbs to Bladen Co., NC...Son of Richard Barfield of Dobbs (RC); 1763 Bladen tax; 1770 Roger and wf Precelah (Williams) sold land with William Barfield of Dobbs. Purchased land in Bladen Co. 26 Dec. 1770/4 with members of the Flowers family; Bought Robeson Co. land in 1770-sold it in 1770-Ws of Drowning Creek; his family might be those listed in 1800 Liberty Co., SC. (The name Roger was sometimes used as a "nick-name" for Roderick.)

Roger of Attala Co., MS...1840 census.

1812; unmarried 1810.

Roger of Marion Co., SC...Son of Barrett Barfield (IK); w. Eliz./Betsy; Jesse Barfield served as his sub. in W-1812. His widow in Macon Co., GA. 1858; 1810c-101/001, 1820c; d. 1820/30.

Rolla of Pula. Co., GA...1850c-Rolla (m) 31 living alone.

Rufus of Richland Co., SC...1850c-Rufus 18 SC, Apprentice LW Mr. Howell, a saddler.

Sampson of Bibb Co., GA...Son of William Barfield & Miss Cobb (IK); m. Sacca Barnette; bro. Richard; 1846 W; ch.-William P., Sampson W., Robert B., John R., Elsy Maryana, James F., Benjamin R., & Septimus T. (Fulghum); 1830c-010001/10001.

Sampson of Greene Co., GA...m. Mary Bell Apr. 1, 1847.

Sampson of Jones Co., GA...1820 Land Lottery; 1820c-+45.

Sampson of Pike Co., GA...1850c-Sampson 28, LW John and Sarah Evans.

Sampson of Twigg Co., GA...Son of William Barfield (IK); m. Lizzie Lawson; 1846 Bibb Co., Will A-119.

Samuel Washington of Jones Co., GA to DeSoto Par., LA...Son of John & Phebe (Todd) Barfield (IK); b. ca 1823; d. Aug. 1, 1864; m. Eliz. Ligon; 8/9 ch.-listed (Warren file). (Elmer Dickson)

Samuel of Pike Co., GA...drew land in 1832 Cherokee Lottery; 1850c-Samuel 55 SC, Melby 60 SC, Sarah 58 SC; 1851 Pike Co., Will C-92.

Samuel of Warren Co., MS...Son of Jesse & Jane (Floyd) Barfield (BR); b. March 11, 1818; d. May 27, 1900, bu. Hollandele Cem.; 1850c-Samuel 32 NC overseer for Mrs. Godfrey; m. June 3, 1852 to Katherine Swanson.

Samuel of Clark Co., MS...one of the securities for Eleanor Mott, admr. of her husband, Silas Mott dec'd in 1842.

Samuel of Bertie Co., NC...m. Ruth Matthews; Nov. 1775 Bertie Will; ch. Solomon, Elizabeth, William; Queen Ann's Creek; 1757/69 tax.

Samuel of Dobbs Co., NC...owned land Wayne Co. area in 1778.

Samuel of Edgecombe Co., NC...son of James and Ann Barfield (1770 W).

Samuel L. of Kershaw Co., SC...1850c-Samuel 28, Mary 25, William 4; m. Mary A.L. Faulkenberry. (Mrs. Mary Robinson)

Samuel of Nansemond Co., VA...1784 tax.

Seayward (Bearfield) of VA...Imp. -1678 by Edwin & Charles Thacker, area of Rappa. and Potomeck Rivers.

Shadrack of Robeson Co., NC to SC...Son of Richard and Ann Barfield (W); m. Mary Flowers; ch. Betsy, Dice, Patsy Pope Barfield, Nancy, Unica, Mary Pope; 1790 GTc; Rev. Sol; 7 Sept. 1795 GT Land Grant; 1794 Robeson Will.

Simpson of Murray Co., GA to AL...1850c-Simpson 38, Eliza 35, William 15, Thomas 14, Catherine 12, Eleanor 11, Irona 7, Josephus 4. b. Jan. 6, 1810, d. May 12, 1886 Isabel (Franklin Co.), AL. (Mr. C. O'Connell)

Solomon of Randolph Co., AL...Son of John & Phebe (Todd) Barfield (IK); b. Hancock Co., GA; m. Nancy Young (LC); 1850c-Solomon 25 GA, Nancy 25 GA, Jane 9; d. Nov. 23, 1882 Lineville, AL.

Solomon of Hancock Co., GA...prob. s/o Solomon & Margaret (Whitfield) Barfield; from Anson Co., NC to GA; 1784 App. for Inv. of John McDaniel; 1790 tax Wilkes and Richmond Cos.; land near Harts Creek; Rev. Sol; ch. John Charles, William A., Solomon Jr, Mary Wilder (D); Charles Abercombie Adm. of his Estate 2 March 1807; "late of NC". 1830c-02020001/0010001. 27 Oct. 1796 deed-Solomon to Wm. Barfield of Warren Co., GA 300a for 150 lbs. 20 Jan. 1797 deed-to Jesse Barfield of Warren Co. 200a for 100 lbs. 1798-selling land orig. granted to Samuel Creswell. 15 Oct. 1785 land grant to Samuel Creswell & Solomon Barfield (Wilkes Co.). 1774 Grant Wrightsboro Township, St. Paul's Parrish (a Quaker settlement, most coming from the Orange Co., NC area), land adjoining John Howard; 1797 bills of sale to Solomon Jr., Mary, & Charlotte Barfield. (see book by Fulgum at Salt Lake-data conflict on pre-GA Barfields).

Solomon of Lee Co., GA...1850c-Solomon 38 NC, Elvira 35 NC, Rosey 14, Martha 12, Levi 10, Greenberry 7, Rosa 5, Moses 4.

Solomon of Pula. Co., GA...1850c-Solomon 54 NC, Mary 44, John H. Sanby 11, Mary Sanby 9.

Solomon of Randolph Co., GA...1837 Will WE-130.

Solomon of Bertie Co., NC...wit. 1739 deed Craven Pre; 1768 tax.

Solomon of Bladen Co., NC...sold land in 1750.

Solomon of Chowan Co., NC...s/o Richard Barfield I (RC); m. Margaret Whitfield: b. mid-1700's, died young; no ch. listed (Whitfield Gen. in Hath.) prob. sons were Solomon & Henry of pre-Rev. GA. Earliest Anson Co., NC records need to be checked to prove this theory.

Solomon of Duplin Co., NC...Son of Richard Barfield II (W); 22 Feb. 1764 deed joint with Blake Barfield; 1806 tax. 15 March 1756 Pat. Duplin Co. 200a S.side of SW Creek. 1755 deed-Solomon to Lewis 130a "on the Southern most Prong of Rattle-snake"; prob. to Wayne Co., NC; 1780 Dobbs-buying land.

Solomon of Duplin Co., NC...Son of Jesse & Sarah (Castillo) Barfield; died age 14; 1781 article "Solomon killed (by Tories) and his bro. Frederick wounded-young men".

liam, Sarah, Ruth, Jonathan, Charity.(LDS); bro. James; b. March 9, 1766; m. Sept. 24, 1794; (Quaker Rec.); m. 2nd in 1808 his Bundy kin then took some of his ch. to OH.

Solomon of Greene Co., NC...1820c-1001/2001.

Solomon of Johnston Co., NC..1745/52 deeds.

Solomon of Northampton & Johnston Cos., NC...owned land in 1742, selling land in 1751/2. 1745-52 Johnston Co. deeds.

Solomon J. of Wayne Co., NC...son of John and Nancy (Flowers) Barfield (IK); 1850c-Solomon 26, Mary Ann 18, Salley 2.(LDS)

Solomon of Wayne Co., NC...b. 1818; mother Susan, wf. Argent; ch. Susan (LDS).

Solomon of Wayne Co., NC...1790/1820c-000101/00001; 1789 GD from mother-in-law Sarah Crow; wf. Sarah; ch: Alla, Bryan, Mary, Theophilus, & John. (1818 GD).

Solomon of Wayne Co., NC..1830c-111001/0210001.

Solomon of Wayne Co., NC...b. Duplin; son of Theophilus Barfield; 1850c-Solomon 34, Batchlor; m. Virginia Bass.

Solomon SC Rev. Sol...enlisted Nov. 4, 1775 as Sergeant in 2nd Regt. and discharged 12 March 1777. (N.A. 853)

Solomon of Marlboro Co., SC...1800/20c-10011/1; SC Cont. Rolls.

Solomon of Marion Co., SC...1810c-110101/10101.

Sommerfield of Bertie Co., NC...Test. of April, 1764 Will of Ezekiel Harrell.

Spencer of Halifax Co., NC...Oct. 4, 1782 deed to John Steptoe of Edgecombe.

Stark of Greene Co., NC...Son of Frederick & Feddora (Reynolds) Barfield (IK); m. Nancy Taylor.

Starky of St. Landry Co., LA...m. Dec. 7, 1830 to Dorcas Allen.

Stephen of Bradley Co., Ark...1850c-Stephen 35 NC, Florentine 27 GA, Nancy J. 11 MS, Daniel 9 MS, Jefferson 6 MS, Frances 2 MS.

Stephen of Warren Co., MS...Son of Jesse & Jane (Floyd) Barfield (IK); d. Jan. 21, 1853; m. Margaret Pharr; 1850c-Stephen 45 NC, Margaret 49 NC, Viola 12; 1830/40c; no descendants.

Stephen of Bladen Co., NC...Son of Willis and Betsy Barfield (W); 1778/88 deeds.

Barfield; pre-1817 deeds; "natural" sons Jesse & Allen had names changed to Barfield (GD/Ct. Rec.); gr/son Stephen (1809 GD); 1790/1800c-05001/00201; SC Rev. Sol. Lt. and in Georgetown 12 March 1777. (N.A. 853); of GT/Sumter Co., SC...Shadrach Howell of Robeson Co., NC 1830, guardian of his ch. Gabriel, Hiram, Nancy, & Susan; furnished beef for Rev.; 6 June 1785 GT Land Grant. (James O. Barfield)

Stephen of Duplin Co., NC...Son of Richard Barfield of Dobbs (RC); d. Feb. 1, 1778 Rev. War; named William Barfield as heir.

Stephen of Phili., PA...m. Susannah Sterling cal796, Lycoming Co., PA. (GH)

Stephen of NC to TN...Son of Jesse & Sarah (Castillo) Barfield (W); b. Apr. 1, 1760; m. 1. Penelope McCulloh (no ch.); m. 2. Nancy House; ch: Lewis, John, Blake, Willie Blount, Tabitha, Penelope, Harriet, Mary Jane/Polly (1818W & BR) ; to Williamson Co., TN; 1779 NC Pet.; 1786c-Batchlor; 1/2 owner of slave with Frederick Barfield; 1800c-200011/01; lost his fortune in the tobacco trade.

Stephen of Wilson Co., TN...1805/15 tax.

T.J. of Henry Co., GA...1850c-T.J. 30 LW Helory and Nancy Brooks.

Tarbid of Burke Co., GA...1850c-Tarbid 25 LW James and Nancy Hampton.

Theophilus of Duplin/Wayne Co., NC...Son of Solomon & Sarah (Crow) Barfield of Wayne Co. (GD); m. Mary Cogdell (1821 D); 1820/30/40c; 1850c-Theophilus 66, Mary 60, Sarah A. 31, Clarissa 28, Isaac 26, Theophilus 23, William 21, Susan A. 19, Mary 16. ("Roots, Seeds & Other Things" by John M. Oates, Jr. 1989)

Theophilus of Horry Co., SC...1820/30c-000010001/0010001; 1810 Columbus Co., NC deed.

Theophilus of Greene Co., NC...voted 1793.

Thomas of Tusca. Co., AL...M. 21 Oct. 1847 to Francis Walker.

Thomas of Decater Co., AL...1840c-000101/00110001.

Thomas of Jefferson Co., GA...m. Feb. 17, 1814 to Rachel Minton (LDS).

Thomas W. of Upson Co., GA...m. July 22, 1826 to Susan Hill (LDS)

Thomas Castillo of Yazoo Co., MS to Ark...Son of Lewis & Catherine (McCulloch) Barfield (DAR); b. Apr. 30, 1805; d. June 17, 1890; m. Mercia Louisa Leonard White (LDS); 1850c-Thomas 45, Mercia, Rebecca White 12, Mary Craig 10, Nathan Lewis 8, John 5, James McCulloh 3. (BR-Vol. IV MS Cem. & Bible Rec.) 1840 Sevier Co., Ark census.

Thomas of Lancaster Co., SC...1820c-20001/001.

Thomas of Sumter Co., SC...1820/30c-1001101/010001.

Thomas G. of Hopkins Co., KY...m. Sept. 28, 1837 to Elvira A. Wilson;
1850c-Thomas G. 33 KY (blacksmith), Elvira A. 39 NC, Amelia J.A. 10,
Mary E.D. 8, Rodman R. Utley 17. (Norman D. Rice)

Thomas of Dobbs Co., NC...1759/93 tax Dist. 6; Greene Co. area of
Dobbs; 1790c-Newbern Dist.-11010; Apr. 27, 1741 Ct. Min. 1762 Pitt Co.
tax. 21 Apr. 1764 Pat. Dobbs Co. 250a N.side Contentney Creek. Uncle of
Asa Barfield. Killed by John Barfield Sept. 6, 1793. ("Old Dobbs
Trail" June 1989)

Thomas of Duplin Co., NC. to Muhlenburg Co., KY...Youngest son of Jesse
& Sarah (Castillo) Barfield (W); b. 25 Mar. 1778; m. Cinderella Wilkins;
1800c-001/no f; ch: Jesse, Salley, Nancy, Lewis K., Charity, Hepseba,
Catherine. (Mrs. Stone)

Thomas of Chowan/Bertie Co., NC...Son of Richard Barfield I & Mary
(GD); 1768 Will; 1st. wf. Mary Rutland; 2nd wf. Courtney; 1722 Bertie
Land Grant; owned land on Katherine's Creek and WS of Middle Branch;
ch. (1) Elizabeth Watson (2) Thomas & Mary; 1744/69 tax; owned land in
1786 Dobbs Co.-Greene Co. area; Ch. Thomas & Mary died without heirs.
Wm. Barfield & Arthur Cotten of Glasco/Greene Co., NC divided the land
left to them in 1795; Joshua Hales' wf. an heir?

Thomas of Nansemond Co., VA...Son of John Barfield I (RC); 1704 Rent
Roll.

Thomas of Edgecombe/Bertie Co., NC...1810/20c; wf. Rhoda; 1768 Bertie
tax; Jan. 31, 1807 made guardian of Mary Savidge, dau. of Robert and
Rhoda Savidge.

Thomas of Northampton Co., NC...wit. 1758 deed of Job Felton to Reuben
Powell.

Thomas of Rockingham Co., NC...War of 1812.

Thomas of Tyrell Co., NC...1755 tax. 1761 patent-321@ Ns Alligator
Creek. (Granville Land Pat. V.2 by Hofmann)

Thomas J. of Yalobusha/MS to TX...s/o James H. Barfield; pre1840 Montg.
Co.; 1847 Leon Co. land grant. m. Sarah Ann, sis/o Lucinda Pyron.
(Leroy Barfield)

Thomas of Northampton Co., VA...imported before 1643 by Phillip Taylor.

Thompson of SC to Murr. Co., GA...Son of Barrett Barfield (IK); m. 1.
Sally Thompson; 1840c Walker Co.; 1850c-Thompson 70 SC, Martha (Sto-
kes-2nd wf.) 30 SC, Alexander 25 NC, Susannah C. 6, William E.H. 2.
1837 D Thompson to Enos Barfield, wit.-Charles Barfield. (Glenn & Irene
Barfield)

Thompson of Carroll Co., MS...1840c.

Thornforou of Marion Co., SC...1830c-120001/200001.

Vincent of Burke Co., GA...Son of Keziah (Coward) Barfield; 1830c;
1850c-Vincent 55 NC, Ellander 62, Granville 27, Rowan 24, John 14,
Matilda Bell 68 NC.

W. of Sumter Co., SC...1840c.

Wade of Macon Co., GA...Son of Charles & Epsey Barfield; 1850c-Wade 23
NC, Elisa 18.

Walter of Sumter Co., SC...1840c-00001/1f 30-40.

Washington of Warren Co., MS...m. Dec. 18, 1844 to Martha J. Holt; to
Goliad Co., TX.

Washington of MS to TX...s/o James H. Barfield; to TX 1840; 1846 Leon
Co. land grant wit. by Isham C. & Craven J. Barfield. (Leroy Barfield)

Wesley of Macon Co., GA...1850c-Wesley 20, Jane (Mary Jane Prigden) 18,
John 24. Died 1864 Civil War. (Mrs. Squires)

Wilkinson of NC...Rev. Sol.

W. of Choctaw Co., AL...1850c-W. 19 GA. LW M. and Susan Dubose.

William of Mariposa Co., CA...1850c-William 20 GA, Dr.

William P. of Bibb Co., GA...b. c1817; Son of Sampson & Sacca (Bar-
nette) Barfield (1846 W); m. Sarah Woodson; to AL? (*P-DBJH72A/Keith
Barfield)

William of Burke Co., GA...2 draws 1807 land lottery.

William of Burke Co., GA...1798 owned 1 slave. NGSQ 1966 pg. 54

William of Henry Co., GA...1830c-22120001/0020001.

William of Jones Co., GA...m. 1816 Nancy Walker (LDS).

William Whitfield of Jones Co., GA...Son of Solomon & Margaret Barfield
(IK); b. Warren Co., m. Wilkinson Co. 1. Miss Cobb, 2. Sarah Parker;
child Richard by 2nd m. (Fulghum); ch: Willie, Arnold, Jimmie, JoPat,
Henry, Bryant, Charlie; lived in Atlanta area. (Warren file).

William of Lee Co., GA...1850c-Wm. 12 LW Nathan and Margaret Powell.

William of Macon Co., GA...1850c-William 90 NC, Jackson 21 NC, Nancy 70
NC, Elizabeth Miller 85 NC.

William of Morgan Co., GA...WB 1814-30; m. Anny Ballard.

William of Marion Co., GA...1840c-0012 & 1m 60-70/001.

William of Randolph Co., GA...1850c-Wm. 22, Lucinda 18.

William of SC to Twiggs Co., GA..."son of an Englishman"; 1824
Morgan Co. Will; wf. Winney; ch. John, Betsy (Hutchins), Sally,
James, William, Nancy (King), Winney (Sessions), Samuel, Milly.

William of Wilkes Co., GA...1830/40c-1m 30-40, 1m 60-70/2f 10-15, 1f
40-50, 1f70-80.

William of Peoria, IL...1850c-Wm. 27 MA, Margaret 26 OH, William 4 OH,
Emma F. 2 OH.

William of Chris. Co., KY...1850c-Wm. G. 26, Priscilla 28, Emilla 1.

William of E. Feliciana Parish, LA...prob. son of Hugh Barfield; m.
May 5, 1835 to Louisa Roger. (Church records)

William "Bourfield" of Cambridge, MA...1802 attorney.

William M. "Willis" of MS...Pvt. Co. C MS Inf. Mexican War.

William F. of MS...Pvt. Co. C 2nd MS Inf. Mexican War-Choctaw Vol.

Williams of Amite Co., MS...m. Oct. 28, 1810 to Harriet S. Turkington.
To Murfreesboro, TN; 1817 Dir. of Murfreesboro Bank; Harriet back to
1825 Natchez with children after William's death/desertion. ch: Eliza
Jane (Coulson), Mary (Spurgeon), Miles, Harriet J.; lost his fortune
1828 in the tobacco trade; (Mari Byers *P WKPC99B).

William of MS...1820c Wayne Co.; 1830c-Adams Co.-1001/321.

William James of Yalobusha Co., MS...s/o James H. Barfield; m. Thijih
Barfd?; ch: Eliz. Ann Pansisarbe b. 1833, Isham Pinkney b. 1836,
Richard Wash. b. 1837, Wm. James b. 1841 (BR); 1834/5 tax; to Clair-
borne Par., LA; died on way to Leon Co., TX.

William of Bertie/Edgecombe Co., NC...1771/1800 deeds.

William of Bertie Co., NC...Son of Samuel and Ruth (Matthews) Barfield
(W).

William of Bladen Co., NC...wit to 1785 deed.

William of Chowan Co., NC...Son of Richard Barfield I (W); 1740 selling
land; N side of Athosky Swamp; 1783 inv.

William of Bertie Co., NC...Son of John Barfield I (RC); 1704/06 Alb.
Pet.; 1712 "William the Quaker"; named in 1694 Will of James Loadman.

William of Dobbs/Greene Co., NC...Son of Richard Barfield of Dobbs
(RC); 1769 tax & Pat.; heir of Rev. Sol. Stephen Barfield; sold land
with Roger and Priscilla Barfield in 1770; in 1778 bought land in
Greene Co. area of Dobbs; sold Miro Dist. TN land, Stephen's Rev. War-
rent, in 1798; 1790c-20200.

William of Dobbs Co., NC...1788 Son of John Barfield. ("Old Dobbs

Barfield 38

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

William of Pitt, Martin, & Edgecombe Co., NC...Prob. son of John Barfield; 1833 Estate sale, Geraldus Garrett-adm. Blunt, Lewis & John Barfield-buyers; Adm. of 1801 John Garrett est. & of the 1807 Wm. Harriss est.; in 1789 bought land in Martin Co. by John Barfield.

William of Edgecombe Co., NC...Son of Edmond & Easter (Cutchins) Barfield (RC); m. Charlotte Howell; sold land jointly with Ephriam and John Barfield; drew 4 lots from Asa Howell in 1807; 1821 Will; 1790/1820c-030101/00101.

William of Johnston Co., NC...buying land in 1754; 1751 selling land; Claim of British Merchants May 1775, William is dead.

William of Robeson Co., NC...m. 1841 to Charity Revels.

William of Sampson Co., NC...1784 tax.

William of Wayne Co., NC...Son of Solomon & Miriam (Bundy) Barfield (LDS); b. 20 Apr. 1799.

William of NC to SC...EX. of 1761 New Hanover Co., NC Will of Sarah Allen.

William of Clearfield, PA...1850c-Wm. 33, Henderson 19, Benjamin 14, Eliza Hoey 9.

William of Clinton, PA...Wm. 54, Margaret 37, Elizabeth 11.

William of Charlestown, SC...m. Catherine Houch, widow, Apr. 10, 1765.

William of Marion Co., SC, Macon Co., GA, & LA...Son of Barrett Barfield; 1810/20/30 SCc-1111101/1001001.

W. of Beaufort Co., SC...1810c.

William of Marlboro Co., SC...1850c-William 51 NC, Susan 40, Elizabeth 18, Daniel 15, William 9.

William of Sumter Co., SC...1850c-William 46 NC, Eliza 44, Elizabeth A. 14, Mack O. 10, Wm. J. 7. (Mava W. Barfield)

William of P. Co., TN...1850c-Wm. B. 39, Elizabeth 29.

William of Rutherford Co., TN...1820c-21001/201.

William of Augusta Co., VA...b. 1680, d. 1775, 1700 Immigrant; wf. Ann (VA mag. of H & B); 1768 Jury; buyer at 1769 Estate Sale of Isaac Brackfield.

Willie of Wake Co., NC...1820 tax Lick Creek Dist.

Willie Blount of Henry Co., TN...Son of Stephen & Nancy (House) Barfield; 1836 tax; 1840c.

Barfield 39

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Willis of Bladen/Robeson Co., NC...Son of Richard and Ann (W) Barfield;
1817 Bladen Will; wf. Elizabeth/Betsey (Cade); Ch. Needham, Malcolm,
Stephen, Richard, Willis, Cade, Neill, Barns; a blacksmith;
1790/1810c-01311/00001; land on Great Swamp & Indian Swamp; 1792 Pat.
133a Ws of Indian Swamp.

Willis of Robeson Co., NC to SC...Son of Willis and Betsy Barfield (W);
m. Barbara Ann Thompson; 1790/1810c-NC-2001/0001; son Barney + other
children, 1842 Sumter Co., SC Will D-2.

Willis of Carroll Co., MS...prob. son of Willis & Elizabeth (Cade) Bar-
field; Mason 1847/50.

Willis of Choctaw Co., MS...1850c-Willis 27 NC, Louisa 20 VA; m. Louisa
Henniger. (Frank Farmer)

Wright of Lenoir/Duplin Co., NC...Son of Lewis Barfield (1803 GD); 1814
Sheriff's sale.

Writ of Marion Co., SC...Refer to Barrett, Jr.

Zachariah F. of Lau. Co., GA...1830c-2m 30-40; bro. of Lewis F. (W).

Zabow of Franklin to Madison Co., MS...1820/30c-2134/131.

Barfield 40

FEMALES

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Data needed: Spouse, parents, dates & places, non-Barfield spouse's parents.

A. of Columbus Co., NC...widow 1810c-alone, b. 1784/94.

A.A. Harris of Clark Co., AL...m. 7 Apr. 1841 to J.S. Barfield.

Absella Rowland of Robeson Co., NC...Dau. of James & Elizabeth Rowland (W); m. 4 Feb. 1822 to Mebane Barfield.

Agnes Vandermark of Allen Co., IN & Putnam Co., OH...Dau. of Daniel & Sarah (Hubbill) Vandermark; b. 11 Apr. 1813, d. 1870; 1st wf. of Futhy Barfell, m. 8 Apr. 1830 Franklin Co.; divorced May 12, 1860.

Alice of Greene Co., NC...b. ca1822; Willy 1841, Nancy 1844, James 1847, Henry 1849, William 1851 (LDS).

Amanda M. of Henry Co., GA...m. 1 Feb. 1844 to George Miles.

Amelia of Charleston, SC...widow 1820c-no M/10001.

Amelia Kelly of Robeson Co., NC...m. 1st 1 March 1807 to Jesse Barfield; m. 2nd Charles Baldwin, Quaker.

Amelia of Northampton Co., NC and Hancock Co., GA...m. Thomas Gay son of Thomas and Patience Gay and migrated to GA. (Boddie XVI).

Angelina Wickliff of KY...Dau. of Arrington & Catherine (Davis) Wicklife; 1st wf of Lewis K. Barfield, m. 22 Oct. 1832. (Mrs. Stone)

Ann of Bibb Co., AL...Dau. of Abraham Barfield; b. ca1808; m. 6 Mar. 1829 to William Carey.

Ann Jane of Burke Co., GA...m. 28 Dec. 1848 to Franklin Gray.

Ann of Fayette Co., GA...m. 29 Oct. 1847 to Alexander Parro.

Ann of Richmond Co., GA...owned 2 slaves in 1820 and related to John Barfield. (NGSQ 1970 pg. 35.)

Ann of Copiah Co., MS...d/o John & Dorcas Barfield; m. Mr. Green of Copiah Co., MS; ch: Ophelia, Cornelia, Dorcas & Mary. (Isabelle Pointer)

Anne of Warren Co., MS...Dau. of Jessie & Jane (Floyd) Barfield; b. 26 July 1803 Horry Co., SC; d. 1878 Vicksburg, MS; m. 3 Jan. 1822 to John Ferguson.

Ann of Bertie to Dobbs Co., NC...Dau. of Richard Barfield I (Andrea); m. 1709 to William Grady, Sr.; (1755 W) (DAR); d. young; one known child, John Grady. (Mrs. Grady)

Ann of Bladen Co. NC wf. of Richard Barfield 1705 W111

Barfield 41

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

to William Grady, Jr. (DAR)

Ann of Dobbs Co., NC...Listed 1790 Newbern Dist.-02300.

Ann of Duplin Co., NC...Widow 1820c-1/1001.

Ann of Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of Lewis Barfield, Jr (1811 GD).

Ann of Gates Co., NC...Dau. of Samuel; m. 18 Mar. 1799 to Elisha Byrd;
to Lenoir Co. 1800c. (Hath.)

Ann of Onslow Co., NC...Dau. of Nathan and Martha Barfield; minor in
1813.

Annie of Onslow Co., NC...Dau. of Moses and Piety Barfield (1801 GD).

Ann of Orange Co., NC...m. Oct. 25, 1812 to Pomphrett Herndon.

Ann of Wayne Co., NC...Dau. of Blake Barfield; b. 1807; m. Solomon
Grantham (1844 W) son of Joshua & Pherba; buried in destroyed cemetery;
(Grantham history in "Wayne Co. Heritage"). Refer to Sarah Ann, d/o
Blake-data conflict? (VNNM45A/Karl Heink)

Ann of MO to TX...b. 1807 TN; 2nd wf. of George G. Alford b. Ithaca, NY
6/17/1793; m. New Madrid, MO, b. May 1807 TN, d. Feb. 10, 1847 (DRT)
(VNNM45A/ Karl Heink)

Ann of Orangeburg Co., SC...5 Apr. 1802 land grant; sons John & Henry
(D).

Anna of SC...to Georgetown 1771 (English Convicts by Coldham)

Ann Marella of Georgetown Dist. to Barnwell, SC...sister of Celia Eli-
zabeth Barfield; m. Lewis Manker, French Huguenot of Beaufort Dist.,
SC. ("Hist. & Gen. Rec. of the Riley Family & the Barker Family" by
Clara Eloise Riley 1950)

Ann Adams of Bertie Co., NC...Widow of John Adams of Beaufort Co.; m.
James Barfield (D); dau. of Ann Leigh of Beaufort Co.? (W).

Anny Ballard of Morgan Co., GA...m. Wm. Barfield 12 Feb. 1810.

Anna Maria Burrow of Phila. PA...m. 20 Feb. 1757, Christ's Church, to
John Barfield.

Anna Cox of Jones Co., GA...m. 5 Jan. 1826 to John Barfield.

Anna Parker of Campbell Co., GA...b. 30 Sept. 1806; m. 8 Jan. 1826 2nd
wife of John Barfield of Hancock Co., s/o Solomon. 9 ch. (Mrs.
Nicholl)

Appy of Robeson Co., NC...m. 1 Oct. 1816 to Edmon Brown.

Aquilla of Hancock Co., GA...m. 25 Dec. 1827 to Dr. W. Roach.

Barfield 42

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Barbara Ann of Wayne Co., NC...m. William McKeel Price b. 1770 Beaufort Co. (Wayne Co. Heritage).

Beth of Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of Richard Barfield II (1754 W)

Bethina Brewer of Twiggs Co., GA...m. 3 Aug. 1833 Wilkinson Co. to Frederick Barfield; d. 1889.

Betsy Hodge of Sumter Co., SC...m. James Barfield.

Betsy of Jones Co., GA...Dau. of Richard & Sarah (McInvail) Barfield (IK); m. 1 Dec. 1811 to John Young

Betsy of Lee Co., GA...1850c-Betsy 36 NC, Lewis 14, Marianna 7, John 5.

Betsy of Bladen Co., NC...Wf. of Willis Barfield; b. ca1817.

Betsy of Dobbs/Greene Co., NC...1759 deed from William Curlee; 1769 deed.

Betsy of Robeson Co., NC...Dau. of Shadrack and Mary Barfield (W).

Betsy of Twiggs Co., GA...Dau. of William Barfield, the Englishman.

Betty of Greene Co., NC...Dau. of James and Chloe (Hartsfield) Barfield; m. a Tindall (Andrea).

Biddy Radney of Talbot Co., GA...m. 28 Jan. 1842 to Chapman Barfield.

Blacher of Wilkes Co., GA...1850c-Blacher 55, Jane Roberts 22, William 75.

Bnevini? of Marion Co., SC...Widow 1830c-no M/110001.

Carlotta/Charlotte Ryalls of Decatur Co., GA...m. Sept. 3, 1835 to Jesse Barfield.

Caroline of Jones Co., GA...m. 23 Nov. 1843 to Levi P. May.

Caroline Bray of Decatur Co., GA...m. 1 Feb. 1866 to James M. Barfield.

Caroline Hickman of Wilkinson Co., GA...m. 31 Mar. 1847 Wilkinson Co. to John Barfield, his 2nd wf.

Catherine of Laurens Co., GA...m. 15 Oct. 1818 to Duncan McLane.

Catherine of Muhlenberg Co., KY...Dau. of Thomas & Cinderella (Wilkins) Barfield; b. ca1816; m. Oct. 29, 1832 to Thomas Anthony. (Mrs. Stone)

Catherine Ann of KY & IL...Dau. of Lewis K. & Angelina Barfield; m. 1853 to James b.1825 Muhlenberg, KY, son of Alfred & Mary Eliz. (Duval) Moorhead of VA & KY. (Saga of S. Ill.-1982)

Catherine of Early Co., GA...1850c-Catherine 60 NC, Mary 17 NC

Barfield 43

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

field.

Catherine Houch of Charlestown, SC...Widow; m. Apr. 10, 1765 to William Barfield.

Catherine McCullough of Duplin Co., NC to MS...Dau. of James & Mary (Taylor) McCulloh; b. Feb. 11, 1775, d. Nov. 27, 1852; m. 3 Jan. 1791 to Lewis Barfield. (Hughes' research paper)

Catherine of Edgecombe Co., NC...Dau. of James and Ann Barfield (1770 W).

Catherine of Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of Lewis and Charity Barfield (LDS); g/dau. of Katherine Taylor (W); m. 1827 to Mr. Churchwell.

Catherine Jane of MS...Dau. of Jesse & Jane (Floyd) Barfield (BR); b. 26 May 1827; m. 6 July 1847 to James Patterson Porter, Jr., b. 1808 TN-d. March 1877 Copiah Co., MS, son of James and Mary (Adkins) Porter of NC.

Catherine of Edgecombe Co., NC...b. ca1815; m. 12 Aug. 1834 to James H. Savedge.

Catherine Taylor of Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of Richard Barfield II (W); 1800 Duplin Will. Wf. of William Taylor.

Cealy of Robeson Co., NC...m. 9 Aug. 1838 to Joseph Davis.

Celia Elizabeth/Selah of Barnwell Co., SC...m. 1st ca1800 to William Ellis b. 1772 Bladen Co., NC "on Combahee River, Prince Wm. Parish, Beaufort Dist., SC"; m. 2nd John Huggins; "of Georgetown & MS"; ch. listed in 1983 NCGSJ. (Mrs. Bryan & Prodigy PRPF33A/Margaret Ammons)

Celia of Fork, SC...Dau. of Barrett Barfield; wf. of Ebenezer, s/o Robin & Sarah (Dew) Rogers; m. 1793 Marion Co., SC to Preserved, s/o Preserved & Colvin (Green) Ford, his 3rd wf. (Mrs. Olson-Ford family researcher)

Charity of Wayne Co., NC...b. 14 Feb. 1805 to Solomon and Miriam Barfield in Marlboro Co., SC (LDS)

Charity of Muhlenberg Co., KY...Dau. of Thomas & Cinderella (Wilkins) Barfield; m. 9 Jan. 1834 to R.D. Reno. (Mrs. Stone)

Charity of Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of Jesse and Sarah (Castillo) Barfield; b. 14 Dec. 1762; d. 1800 KY (DAR); m. 26 June 1779 to Theophilus Williams, son of Joseph & Mary (Hicks) Williams.

Charity Grady of Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of Alexander and Anna/Nancy (Thomas) Grady (LDS); m. 3 Jan. 1800 to Lewis Barfield.

Charity/Chelly Nethercutt of Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of Loftin and Nancy (Barfield) Nethercutt (LDS) (1842 W); b. 8 April 1806, d. 6 Feb. 1887; bu. Lenoir Co.; m. 10 Dec. 1833 to Merritt Barfield.

Charity Walters of Robeson Co., NC...Dau. of William and Abs~~ella~~ Walters (1857 W). m. 183? Patrick Barfield.

Charlotte of Jones Co., GA...owned 202 1/2 A in 1811. Richard & Wm. Barfield also owned land there.

Charlotte Howell of Edgecombe Co., NC...Dau of Asa Howell; m. 1. William Barfield; m. 2. Geraldus Garrett 20 March 1823.

Cherry of Sampson Co., NC...Dau. of Frederick and Sarah Barfield; wf. of Bowden Grantham.

Chloe of Greene Co., NC...Dau. of James and Chloe Barfield; m. ? Hill.

Chloe Hartsfield of Edgecombe Co., NC...Wf. of James Barfield; m. 2. ? Stancell; widow 1810 Wayne Co.; 1757 Will of George Williams-"Chloe, dau. of sister Lucretia Williams." (Hath.)

Cinderella Wilkins of Duplin Co., NC...m. 21 Apr. 1801 to Thomas Barfield.

Civil of Robeson Co., NC...1850c-Civil 13, LW Levi and Emily Hayes. m. 26 Feb. 1855 to James Grimsley.

Clara Minchew of Greene Co., NC...wf. of Noah Barfield (1843 Est. Rec.)

Clarissa McKee of Amite Co., MS...m. 19 Sept. 1811 to Charles Barfield.

Courtney of Bertie Co., NC...prob. dau. of William and Rebecca (Toole) Millar of Craven Co. (Hath) (1761 W); wf. of Thomas Barfield; no desc.

Cressey of Edgecombe Co., NC...Dau. of James and Ann Barfield (1770 W)

Demarius of Wayne Co., NC/VA/OH...b. 6 Oct. 1797 to Solomon and Miriam (Bundy) Barfield (NC Quaker Rec.); Niece of Zadock Bundy from Mt. Pleasant VA 1815 (OH Quaker Rec.); m. Henry Ault ca1818/19 Highland Co., OH.

Dicey of Robeson Co., NC to TN...Dau. of Shadrack & Mary (Flowers) Barfield (W); m. Henry Flowers b. 1785 VA to Sampson Co., NC to TN 1822; Flowers Family Hist.in Goodspeed's Hist. of TN.

Dicy of Edgecombe Co., NC...Dau. of John and Lydia Barfield (W); no evidence of marriage, "natural" child-Henry (1851 W).

Dicy of Greene Co., NC...widow 1820c-2/0211.

Dinah of Wayne Co., NC...Dau. of Blake Barfield; wf. of Henry Flowers (1801 D).

Dolly Brooks of Upson Co., GA...m. 4 Feb. 1830 Warren Co. to Luke Barfield.

Dorcas of Barnwell Co., SC...Wid. of John Barfield, m. 2nd to John

William, Allen & Martha Cherry. (Isabelle Pointer...540 Pennsylvania Ave...Jackson, MS 39216-3211)

Dorcas Allen of St. Landry Parish, LA...m. Dec. 7, 1830 to Starky Barfield.

E. of Henry Co., AL...m. 6 July 1846 to Alhansa Woodham.

Easter Cutchins of Edgecombe Co., NC...Dau. of Thomas & Mary (Moore) Cutchins; wf. of Edmond Barfield (Chron. of Pitt Co., NC); She and Thomas Barfield Adm. of 1808 Estate of Edmond Barfield; Lemuel Savedge sold his part of her dower rights in 1832, Alston Savadge did same in 1829; 1847 estate sale, Willis Bradley-adm. Nancy Barfield and Catherine Savage bought everything; 1810c-2/0001.

Esther of GT, SC...Widow 1790c-1150.

Easter of Marion Co., SC...Widow 1810c-002/00101.

Easter of Marion Co., SC..Widow 1820/30c.

Ester of Marion Co., SC...Widow 1810c-102/00101.

Esther of VA...One of 60 people transported by John Beauchamp and Richard Cocke, Sr. before June 1664 in the area of Henrico Co.

Edith of Robeson Co., NC...m. 22 Feb. 1845 to Alexander Arnet. 1850c-Allis M. 4 and Elizabeth 6 mo LW Neil and Allis Barfield.

Edith of Sampson Co., NC...Dau. of Frederick and Sarah Barfield; wf of Joseph Breace.

Eleanor Adams of Johnston Co., NC...m. 31 Dec. 1844 to Bryant Barfield, his 2nd wife.

Eliza of Edgecombe Co., NC...She and James Barfield wit. 1769 Will of Edward Barnes.

Eliza Jane of Adams Co., MS...dau. of William & Harriet (Turkington) Barfield; m. 24 July 1838 to John S. Coulson.

Eliza A. of Madison Co., MS...m. 5 Feb. 1835 to William C. Randolph.

Eliza Jane of DeSoto Parish, LA...Mansfield, LA Cemetery 1836-1904; m. James M. Parsons.

Eliza Phelps of Tyrell Co., NC...m. 31 Dec. 1829 to Littleberry Barfield.

Eliza Thomas-Barnes of GA to Kemper Co., MS...Dau. of Rev. James & Elizabeth C. Barnes; m. 3 Nov. 1830 Hancock Co., GA to David Barfield; m. 2nd W.C. Brack. 2nd source says David m. Anne Eliza Lewis.

Elizabeth of AL...Dau. of John W. & Margaret Carpenter (cc); b. 1828 FL

Barfield 46

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Elizabeth of GA...m. 1806 to Joachiah Hudson.

Elizabeth of Lee Co., GA...1850c-Elizabeth 74 NC, Edmond 31 NC, Doty 15.

Elizabeth of Morgan Co., GA...m. 19 Dec. 1833 to Eldred Harris.

Elizabeth of Putnam Co., GA...m. 14 Sept. 1841 to Joshua Buckner.

Elizabeth of Walton Co., GA...m. 1 Jan. 1829 to Claiborn Dalton.

Elizabeth of Wilkes Co., GA...Dau. of Wm. & Winney Barfield; m. 22 Dec. 1806 to Thomas Hutchins.

Elizabeth of Wilkinson Co., GA...m. 26 Jan. 1831 to Absalom Cobb.

Elizabeth of Franklin Parish, LA...m. 16 Aug. 1849 to William Gwinn.

Elizabeth of 1820 Marion Co., MS...prob. wife of Stephen Ford b. 1766. (MGE/1974 pg. 26.)

Elizabeth (Drake?) of Edgecombe Co., NC... m. ? Barfield; Widow 1810c. Wit. 1799 Will of Ann Marley. 1774 Will of Lazarus Drake lists daus. Ann Marley, Elizabeth, & Sally.

Elizabeth of NC...Early livestock owner.

Elizabeth of Bertie/Chowan Co., to Onslow Co., NC...1727/8 Will of Samuel Canady indicates Eliz., 2nd wf of John Barfield, to be a daughter; m. 1743/4 2nd James Denson; m. 3rd Thomas Owen. (Onslow Rec. by Gwynn)

Elizabeth of Robeson Co., NC...Dau. of Cornelius Barfield (W); b. ca1828; m. 23 Sept. 1843 to Caid Arnet.

Elizabeth of Robeson Co., NC...m. 20 Sept. 1815 to Neil Blount.

Elizabeth of Edgecombe Co., NC...Dau. of James and Ann Barfield (1770 W)

Elizabeth of Onslow Co., NC...Dau. of Moses & Piety Barfield; b. 1759; m. Aug. 15, 178? to Hilary Brinson; Ch. Listed in "Lost Links" pg. 82. (Leo T. Barber, Jr.)

Elizabeth m. John Yates. Son Luke b. 1767 m. Sarah (dau. of Ignatious Flowers). Thought to be Luke & Isabella (Johnson) Barfield's dau. (Mrs. Williamson & Mrs. Bishop)

Elizabeth of Dobbs Co., NC to SC to MS...prob. dau. of Thomas Barfield; b. 1769 Dobbs; d. prob. Barnwell Co., SC; wf. of Ezekiel Cowart; 11 children. (MS Cowart Family records)

Elizabeth of Wayne Co., NC...Dau. of John and Nancy (Flowers) Barfield; m. George Lullum Kornegay. (Wayne Co. Heritage); to 1850 Sumter Co. AL.

Elizabeth of Bertie Co., NC...Dau. of Richard Barfield I; wf. of Wm. Moore. (Andrea)

Elizabeth of Bertie Co., NC...Dau. of Thomas and Mary (Rutland) Barfield; 1740 Will of Robert McCrary indicates a connection to Thomas Brown. m. ? Watson (W). She & Thomas wit. to 1758 Northampton Co. deed.

Elizabeth of Bertie Co., NC...Dau. of Samuel and Ruth Barfield; wf of John Wimberly who died by 1742.

Elizabeth of Clinton, OH...b. 9-27-1814; m. 1831 James McDaniel; d. 3-10-1888. (Gateway to the West-July 1973) (*P-BPVM18A/Vicky Ciskowski)

Elizabeth of Highland Co., OH...1840c; 1850c-Eliz. 50 VA, Delilah 22, Mary A. 18.

Elizabeth of Clearfield, PA...1850c-Elizabeth 54.

Elizabeth of SC...Dau. of Barrett Barfield; wf of Lovett Goodyear. (LC)

Elizabeth of Marion Co., SC...Widow 1830/40c-00011/1f 50/60.

Elizabeth of Marion Co., SC...Widow 1830c-011/0001010001.

Elizabeth of Marion Co., SC...1850c-Elizabeth 55, LW Levi and Malissa Powers.

Elizabeth Ault of Highland Co., OH...m. 29 July 1824 to Jonathan Barfield.

Elizabeth Brown of Marengo Co., AL...m. 24 Dec. 1827 to Jesse Barfield.

Elizabeth Buchannan of SC...m. 30 June 1813 to Jesse Bearfield.

Elizabeth Cade of Bladen Co., NC...d/o John & Elizabeth (Hobson) Cade; wife of Willis Barfield. (Dixie Lowell & Barbara Purifoy)

Elizabeth Carpenter of Rutherford Co., NC...m. 30 March 1837 Yancy Co. to James Barfield.

Elizabeth Davis of Orangeburg Co., SC...m. 18 March 1801 to James Barfield by Rev. Richard Bryan, Methodist. (Carolinian)

Elizabeth Flowers of Robeson Co, NC...prob. dau. of Hugh/Uriah & Elizabeth Inman-Flowers; m. 1840 to Gabriel Barfield.

Elizabeth Caroline Lignon of GA to LA...Dau. of Henry and Prudence (Foster) Lignon; b. 16 Oct. 1819, d. 1891; m. Samuel Washington Barfield. (BR-Warren file)

Elizabeth McGough of Jones Co., GA...Dau. of Wm. & Nancy McGough; b. sGA 2 March 1808, d. Talbot Co., 17 Nov. 1859 (NN-SCA); m. 4 Feb. 1827 to John Barfield.

Barfield 48

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Elizabeth Nethercutt of Duplin Co., NC...m. 7 Jan. 1849 to John Barfield, son of Lewis and Charity (Grady) Barfield.

Elizabeth Sherett of SC to MS...dau. of James & Jane (Buckner) Sherett; m. Henry Barfield. (Isabelle Pointer)

Elizabeth Smith of Campbell Co., GA...m. 19 Dec. 1839 to Richard Barfield.

Elizabeth Staton of Edgecombe Co., NC...Dau. of Nehemiah and Elizabeth Staton (1820 W); m. 1st James Mayo; 2nd Charles Barfield. (Staton Family History)

Elizabeth Thigpen of Washington Co., GA...m. John Barfield 17 Aug. 1843; d. by 1850 (c).

Elizabeth Underwood of Newton Co., GA...m. 6 Feb. 1834 to Alexander Barfield.

Elizabeth Walker of Newton Co., GA...m. 31 March 1834 to Sampson Barfield.

Elizabeth Watkins of KY...from NC with parents Peter and Delilah Watkins ca1800 (Ridgerunners VIII); m. 1 Mar. 1821 to Jesse Barfield.

Elizabeth Yates of Campbell Co., GA...m. 27 Nov. 1842 to Alexander Barfield.

Elvira Wilson of Hopkins Co., KY...m. 28 Sept. 1837 to Thomas G. Barfield.

Emeline Stephens of Wake Co., NC...2nd wf of Bryant Barfield, m. 30 Sept. 1850.

Emily Melissa Bayne of Bibb Co., AL...m. by 1866 to Francis Marion Barfield.

Emma of Davidson Co., TN...d. Feb. 1850, age 24.

Epsey Mary Ann of Bibb Co., GA...m. 3 Oct. 1847 to Lemuel P. Barnes.

Epsey Bardin Barnett of Bibb Co., GA...Dau. of Robert Love & Sarah (Glascock) Barnette from SC; b. 1807, d. 1894; m. 11 Jan. 1829 to Richard Barfield sis-Sacca. (Fulghum) (BR-Warren file)

Evaline Jane Baker of Robeson Co., NC...m. 3 Feb. 1849 to Cade Barfield.

Famariah/Famy of Edgefield Co., SC...Dau. of Thomas & Lucy (Cotton) Kirkland; m. Mr. Barfield. Thomas d. 1787 & most of family to TN. (Wilma C. Kirkland..145 Rutledge Rd..Greenwood, SC 29646-Kirkland researcher)

Flora of Crittenden Co., Ark...m. Josephus Adams, son of Joseph and Martha Adams from AT

Barfield 49

Samuel McGahey.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Frances of Warren Co., MS...m. 20 Dec. 1830 to Mabury Simpson.

Frances Pendleton Gaines of TN...(BR) b. 15 Dec. 1798 NC; d/o Henry Mayo & Susannah (Featherstone) Gaines; m. James Barfield 19 June 1817; d. July 1866 Lauderdale Co., TN.

Frances A. Jones of Greene Co., NC...Dau. of G. and B. Jones; b. 1839, d. 1908; wf. of W. Barfield. (Greene Co. Cem. Rec.)

Frances Vick of Edgecombe Co., NC...m. 24 May 1811 to Ephriam Barfield.

Frances Walker of Tusca. Co., AL...m. 21 Oct. 1847 to Thomas Barfield.

Freddora Reynolds of Dobbs Co., NC...Dau. of Christopher & Stephanie (Cade) Reynolds; b. 1788, d. +1850 Greene Co., NC; m. Frederick Barfield. (LC)

Georgia Ann of Bibb Co., GA...m. 8 Feb. 1849 to William R. Busbee.

Hannah Jane of Kershaw Co., SC...1850c-Hannah 42, John 18. m. 2nd 4 June 1851 to David Myres.

Hannah Rogers...aunt of Ruthy & Hannah Smith; m. John C., s/o James Hayes Barfield.

Hannah Rogers...m. 1. Mr. Smith; 2. Craven J., s/o James Hayes Barfield.

Harriet of Lebanon, TN...m. Lorenzo Dow Floyd by 1848. (Gen. of Richard Hargis).

Harriet of Morgan Co., GA...m. 8 Dec. 1825 to Reddin H. Harris.

Harriet of Muhlenberg Co., KY...m. 14 Feb. 1848 to David T. Durall.

Harriet J. of Jefferson Co., MS...m. 31 May 1831 to Nail Christopher.

Harriet Amanda of Adams Co., MS...dau. of William & Harriet (Turkington) Barfield; m. 12 July 1847 to James A. Coulson of Vicksburg.

Harriet of TN...Dau. of Stephen & Nancy (House) Barfield; m. 3 Dec. 1823 to David Johnson.

Harriet Smith of Madison Co., Ark...m. 21 Feb. 1829 to George C. Barfield, Jr.

Harriet Thompson of Stewart Co., GA...m. 29 Aug. 1839 to Thadius Barfield.

Harriet S. Turkington of Amite Co., MS...m. 28 Oct. 1810 to William Barfield of MS & Murfreesboro, TN. (*P-WKPC99B/Mari Byers)

Hannah of KY...Dau. of Thomas & Cinderella (Wilkins) Barfield; m. 10

Barfield 50

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Hester Bryan of Johnson Co., NC...d/o John Bryan b. 1753, m. Miles Barfield & went to GA. (Johnson Co. Heritage #157)

Hetty of Jefferson Co., MS...m. 13 June 1823 to William Hill.

Holland Ann Bush of Morango Co., AL...Dau. of Nathan & Matilda (Harrison) Bush; m. 6 Jan. 1844 to Bryan F. Barfield.

Hulday of Greene Co., NC...ch. Nancy B., Nory B., Turner; 1840c-1/00001011.

Irene Coody of Warren Co., MS...Dau. of Zephaniah & Mary Coody; m. 6 Sept. 1835 to Jesse Floyd Barfield. (Order of First Families of MS-Lib. Congress)

Irene Isabel Humphries of Jones Co., GA...b. 17 Mar. 1822, d. 21 Oct. 1884 LaGrange-Wayside GA; m. John Jordon Barfield. (BR-Warren file)

Isabella of MS...b. 15 May 1822 to Jesse and Jane Barfield.

Isabella Frances of NC...b. 28 Jan. 1811; 2nd wf. of Needham McLendon.

Isobel Johnston of Bladen Co., NC...To NC 1746 with parents Gilbert, Sr. and Caroline Johnston; b. ca1737 Sct.; m. Luke Barfield. (LC-Mrs. B.W. (Mary Porter Goss)

J. of Columbus Co., NC...Widow 1820c.

Jane of Jefferson Co., GA...m. 7 Jan. 1836 to Jesse Harrell.

Jane of MS...m. 26 July 1838 to John S. Coulson. (Natchez newspaper)

Jane of Albermarle, NC...Listed in 1694 Will of James Loadman; 1728 GD from George Williams, Sr.; prob. wf of Thomas Brown.

Jane of late 1600's Perq. Co., NC...poss. grandmother of Richard Barfield I. (RC) m. 1. --- Moore, 2. ---- Loadman, 3. Richard Bier/Byar/Byrd, 4. Wm. Newby. Sons-Wm. Moore & James Loadman. (History of Perq. Co., NC by Winslow 1931)

Jane C. Mooty of Troup Co., GA...m. 11 Jan. 1849 to John W. Barfield.

Jane Wicks of Hopkins Co., KY...m. 6 Nov. 1843 to Preston Barfield.

Jemima Kelly of Hancock Co., GA...Dau. of Loyd Kelly (1835 W); prob. wf. of Solomon Barfield.

Jemima of Randolph Co., GA...Widow 1840c-0002/00010001.

Jemima of Monroe Co., GA...1850 W-B 45.

Jemima of Clark Co., GA...1850 W-C 166.

Jemima of Sumter Co., SC...1850c-Jemima 65 LW Joel & Martha Stokes.

Jezebel Allen-Mallard of Jones Co., NC...m. 11 Oct. 1852 to Lewis Aston Barfield.

Jincea Isobel Musslewhite of Robeson Co., NC...Dau. of Milbey & Salley (Barrett) Musselwhite; m. 10 June 1843 to Gabriel Barfield. (Musslewhite family history)

Judith of Onslow Co., NC...dau. of John & Elizabeth Barfield (1742 W).

Judith of Sabine Co., TX...1850c age 20 ILL, LW David Jennell.

Julyann of Campbell Co., GA...m. 13 Aug. 1843 to Hardy Whilmeal.

Keziah of NC (prob. Dobbs Co.) to GA...Dau. of Elisha Coward; m. ? Barfield in NC; ch: Nicy, John, Cullen, Vincent, & Drucilla (Desc. of Needham Coward & Nancy Stone by Young; & 1818 Est. Rec. of Moses Griffin of Johnston Co., NC); 2 draws 1807 Burke Co., GA land lottery.

Keziah Davis of Sumter Co., SC...daughter of Thomas & Mary Davis; m. c1825 Daniel Barfield. (1829 Kershaw Co., SC Probate Record)

Kaziah Mariah Woodruff of OH to IL...Dau. of Benj. & Sarah Woodworth; b. 20 Jan. 1825, d. 22 Feb. 1910; m. 14 Feb. 1845 to Charles Barfield.

Leacy Harrell of St. John's Parish, SC...Dau. of Jacob Harrell; m. Charles Barfield. (1787 W)

Letisha of Montgomery Co., GA...b. 1795, d. 1882 Johnston Co., GA; m. 26 July 1810 to Sampson Powell 1788-1848. (The Powell Families of VA & the South by Lucoos.)

Latitia Holman of Tusca. Co., AL...m. 11 Sept. 1840 to Jasper Barfield.

Laura Ann of Scott Co., MS... b. 1829; "of Charleston, SC"; d/o John & Dorcas Barfield; m. 1849 to Enos Rush Buckner 2nd wf.(Isabelle Pointer)

Lavincy Bolis of Warren Co., MS...m. 22 Aug. 1833 to Miles Barfield.

Laviney of Warren Co., MS...m. 14 Jan. 1838 to Jesse Johnson.

Lavenia Gater of Edgecombe Co., NC...Dau. of Samuel & Chloe Gater; m. 31 Oct. 1822 to Ephriam Barfield.

Lizzie Lawson of Twiggs Co., GA...m. Sampson Barfield.

Louisa of Edgecombe Co., NC...m. 9 Jan. 1849 to James Davis.

Louisa of Franklin Parish, LA...m. 7 May 1846 to John P. Gwinn..

Louisa Henniger of Choctaw Co., MS...m. 18 June 1846 to Willis Barfield. (NN/MS Democrat)

Louisa Rogers of E. Feliciana Parish, LA...m. 5 May 1835 to William Barfield.

Barfield 52

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

field family history & Andrea) (Mrs. Virginia Carlton Duggan)

Lucinda of Madison Co., MS...m. 7 Sept. 1832 to Ansley McCarroll.

Lucinder Fields of Greene Co., NC...Dau. of Bennett, Sr. and Lucinder Fields; wf. of Micajah Barfield. (Creech)

Lucinda McIntosh of Morgan Co., GA...m. 1 Dec. 1842 to James A. Barfield.

Lucinda Pinson...m. Nov. 1835 Yalobusha Co., MS to John Barfield.

Lucinda Pitts of Lauderdale Co., TN...m. 28 March 1849 to Henry P. Barfield.

Lucinda Pyron of MS to TX...m. Joel Barfield ca. 1833 MS. d/o Wm. & Sarah (Hudspeth) Pyron. (Joy Q. Sterns)

Lucretia/Trescy of Duplin Co., NC...dau. of Lewis Barfield, Sr. (1803 GD).

Lydia of Edgecombe Co., NC...m. John Barfield; 1828 Will; prob. dau. of James Drowing, Sr; prob. m. 1. ? Edmondson.

Lydia Drew of Edgecombe Co., NC...m. 9 June 1834 to Blount Barfield.

M. of Jones Co., GA...m. 5 Aug. 1819 to John Barr.

M.A. of Edgecombe Co., NC...1850c-M.A.(f) 16, R. (f) 14, J.W.(f) 7, C. (m) 5 mo, Elias 21.

Malinda of Upson Co., GA...m. 12 April 1838 to William Terrill.

Malinda Helen of Johnston Co., NC...Dau. of Bryant Barfield.

Maranda A. Andrews of Henry Co., GA...m. 15 Dec. 1844 to James M. Barfield.

Margaret of Jones Co., GA...Dau. of Richard & Sarah (McInvail) Barfield (IK); b. ca. 1800; m. 3 March 1816 to Jonathan Woodson.

Margaret of Talbot Co., MD...wit. the 1700 Will of Wm. Rickee.

Margaret Bell of Edgecombe Co., NC...m. 20 Sept. 1831 to Etherton Barfield.

Margaret Bolis of Warren Co., NC...m. 6 Oct. 1834 to John Barfield.

Margaret Hendon of Tusca. Co., AL...m. 2 Dec. 1840 to Jackson Barfield.

Margaret Herring of Wayne to Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of John Herring of Wayne Co.; wf. of Frederick Barfield of Duplin Co. (1798 Wayne Co. D)

Margaret Pharr of Warren Co., MS...m. 25 Nov. 1824 to Stephen Barfield.

man) Whitfield; Winfield family found in early Anson Co., NC; Poss. mother of Henry & Solomon Barfield of pre-Rev. GA. (see Hathaway & "Old Albemarle and its Absentee Landlords" by Ray pg. 658.)

Martha E. Miller of Auta. Co., AL...Widow 1840c-221/003201.

Martha of Henry Co., GA...m. 15 March 1849 to John H. Barfield.

Martha of Houston Co., GA...m. 31 Jan. 1847 to Alexander Lee.

Martha/Patsy of Twiggs Co., GA...Dau. of William Barfield "the Englishman".

Martha of Wilkinson Co., GA...m. 7 Jan. 1846 to Daniel Webb. (LDS)

Martha Elizabeth of Warren Co., MS...Dau. of Jessie & Jane (Floyd) Barfield; b. 5 June 1814, d. 12 June 1848; m. 25 Dec. 1830 to Stephen Hatcher.

Martha of Robeson Co., NC...m. 2 Sept. 1837 to James Spicer.

Martha of Wayne Co., NC...1807/10 Estate settled; Piety Barfield, Stephen & Noah Peacock, & Joab Newsom bought.

Martha Atkinson of Robeson Co., NC to GA...born ca. 1790, daughter of Samuel & Sarah (Washington) Atkinson; m. (Eli ?) Barfield. (Virginia Bronson...1518 Weeks Lane...Ft. Smith, AR 72903)

Martha R. Cox of Dooley Co., GA...m. 31 Oct. 1849 to John L. Barfield.

Martha Hobbs of Greene Co., NC...b. 1790; m. Henry Barfield.

Martha J. Holt of Warren Co., MS...m. 18 Dec. 1844 to Washington Barfield.

Martha Huckaby of Jones Co., GA...m. 23 Jan. 1820 to John Barfield.

Martha Hutchinson of Upson Co., GA...m. 21 Oct. 1841 Warren Co. to James Barfield.

Martha/Patney Sheppard of Onslow Co., NC...Dau. of John & Mary (Marshburn) Sheppard; m. 20 Sept. 1794 to Nathan Barfield; m. 2nd 1815 James Foyle, Sr.

Martha Stokes of Murray Co., GA...m. 2 May 1843 to Thompson Barfield.

Martha Ward of Bibb Co., AL...m. 26 Sept. 1822 to Elijah Barfield. m. 2nd to James Foshee; m. 3rd to Appleton T. Bull.

Mary of GA...Dau. of Solomon (1769); wf. of Sampson Wilder. (D)

Mary of Jones Co., GA...Widow 1830c.

Mary/Polly of Twiggs Co., GA...Dau. of Wm. Barfield "SC Englishman".

Mary of MS...dau. of William & Harriet (Turkington) Barfield; m. Royal Spurgeon in Natchez. (Mari Byers)

Mary Elizabeth of Kemper Co., MS...Dau. of David & Eliza Barfield; m. Thomas Jefferson Terry; 1838-1908.

Mary/Polly of Warren Co., MS...b. 2 Dec. 1810 to Jesse and Jane (Floyd) Barfield; m. 1st William Hinton 17 Oct. 1826; m. 2nd Jesse L. Standard 20 Dec. 1856. (Mrs. Tate)

Mary Louise of Winston Co., MS...m. 4 Jan. 1845 to Andrew J. Ford.

Mary of Bertie Co., NC...prob. dau. of Peter Evans Sr. of Nansemond Co., VA. (Andrea); wf. of Richard Barfield I; 1715 Bertie deed-Peter Evans & Eleanor Merritt to Richard Barfield, Sr.

Mary of Bertie Co., NC...Dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Barfield.

Mary of Bertie Co., NC...Dau. of Thomas & Courtney Barfield; m. 22 Dec. 1785 to John Harrell, son of Elijah; d. by 1795 leaving no desc.

Mary of Bladen Co., NC...Dau. of Richard & Ann Barfield; m. ? Flowers. (1785 W)

Mary/Polly of Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of Lewis Barfield, Sr (1811 GD).

Mary of Duplin Co., NC to MS to TX...Dau. of Lewis & Catherine (McCulloh) Barfield; b. 22 Apr. 1803; m. John, son of John & Jane (Miller) Craig. (Norma Anderson)

Mary of Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of Richard Barfield II.

Mary of Duplin Co., NC...Wf. of William Barfield.

Mary of Duplin/Sampson Co., NC...1769 GD to gr/dau. Mary-dau. of David Cannon.

Mary of Duplin Co., NC...m. 18 Dec. 1757 to Anthony Jones, b. 1831 to John & Elizabeth Jones. (Hath.)

Mary of Duplin Co., NC...m. 9 Sept. 1816 to Leven Price who appears on the 1820 tax roll of Wake Co.

Mary Ann of Duplin Co., NC...m. 7 Sept. 1797 to Frederick Jones.

Mary of Edgecombe Co., NC...Wf. of Daniel Barfield.

Mary of Edgecombe Co., NC...m. 10 Oct. 1844 to Marmaduke Bell, Sr.

Mary of Greene Co., NC...1800 tax.

Mary of Halifax/Edgecombe Co., NC...m. 10 March 1838 to Thomas Harris, son of Arthur & Lydia Harris of Edgecombe. (1784 W)

Mary of Johnston Co., NC...Dau. of Bryant Barfield; wf. of Powell Blackman. (data conflict with Polly Ann)

Mary of Onslow Co., NC...Dau. of John & Elizabeth Barfield. (1742 W)

Mary of Onslow Co., NC...Dau. of Moses & Piety Barfield. (1801 GD)

Mary b. 1773 NC...d. 1836 MS; m. 1 Mar. 1797 (MS/DAR) to William Curtis, Jr. a member of the Curtis family of Onslow Co., NC to the Peedee area of SC to Jeff. Co., MS. (a MS Miller family history) (Mary a member of the Tory Barfields ?..Pat)

Mary of Robeson Co., NC...Widow 1800c-no m/3201.

Mary of Robeson Co., NC...Dau. of Shadrack Barfield; m. ? Pope. (Some Col. & Rev. families of NC by Smallwood Vol. 1-Popes)

Mary of Robeson Co., NC...m. 26 Apr. 1816 to Samuel Edwards, Jr.

Mary of Wayne Co., NC...b. 21 Sept. 1796 to Solomon & Miriam (Bundy) Barfield. (Quaker Records)

Mary of Wayne Co., NC...daughter of Solomon & Sarah Barfield; m. Taylor Rhodes of Duplin Co.. (Wayne Co. gift-deed)

Mary of Wayne Co., NC...daughter of Bryant & Susan (King) Barfield; b. 1822; m. Charles, s/o Jesse Millard.

Mary of Colleton Co., SC...Widow 1830c-10101/00100001.

Mary of Marion Co., SC...Dau. of Barrett Barfield; wf. of Dew, s/o Robin & Sarah (Dew) Rogers.

Mary of Marion Co., SC...Widow 1810c-001/00001.

Mary of Sumter Co., SC...Widow 1830c-1m 20/30 & 1f 40/50.

Mary Jane of Williamson Co., TN...Dau. of Stephen & Nancy (House) Barfield; m. 16 Nov. 1824 to John Lapsley Brown b. 24 Dec. 1793. (Desc. listed in 1977 Asearching News)

Mary Adkins of Centre Co., PA...Dau. of John Baker and Margaret Adkins; Wf. of John Barfield; son, William English, by 1st marriage. (1812 W)

Mary Ann Benton-Edney of TN...m. Frederick Barfield.

Mary Ballentine of Warren Co., GA...m. 25 Oct. 1825 to Miles Barfield.

Mary Bell of Greene Co., GA...m. 1 Apr. 1847 to Sampson Barfield.

Mary E. Bowlen of SC to AL...Dau. of Wm. (Rev. Sol.) & Eliz. Bowlen; b. Mar. 7, 1769 St. Bartholomew's Parish, SC, d. Feb. 16, 1843 Eufaula, Barb. Co., AL, age 74, at Col. J.L. Hunters. Came to AL in 1836 with Mr. Hunter, m. ? Barfield (MM SC)

Barfield 56

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Mary Carter of Jefferson Co., MS...m. 1 Jan. 1834 to Miles Barfield.

Mary Cogdell of Wayne to Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of David Cogdell of Wayne Co; wf. of Theophilus Barfield of Duplin Co.

Mary A.L. Faulkenberry of Kershaw Co., SC...m. ca1845 to Sampson Barfield.

Mary Flowers of Robeson Co., NC...m. Shadrack Barfield; sis. of Hardy Inman(W).

Mary Hamilton of SC...m. 13 Apr. 1803 to Jesse Bearfield.

Mary McColloch (Mrs.) of Warren Co., MS...m. 19 Feb. 1832 to Jesse Barfield. (NN/The Mississippian)

Mary Monk of Duplin Co., NC...had a "natural" child by John Barfield. (1795 Ct.Rec.)

Mary Musslewhite of Robeson Co., NC...Dau. of Zacheus & Nelly (Campbell) Musselwhite; m. 29 Dec. 1836 to Hiram Barfield.

Mary Rutland of Bertie Co., NC...Dau. of James and Elizabeth (Williams) Rutland (1725/6 D); Grdau. of Lewis and Mary Williams (D). (Boddie VI). 1st wf. of Thomas Barfield.

Mary Tabitha Webber...m. 1814 Williamson Co., TN to Eli Barfield. m. 2nd James Sursa.

Mary J. Westbrook of Johnston Co., NC...m. 17 July 1836 to Cullen Barfield.

Mary D.T. White of NC-MS-MO...m. Elias Barfield.

Mary Witt of GA...m. William, son of John & Phebe (Todd) Barfield.

Massy of Marion Co., SC...b.ca1815, dau. of Eliz. Barfield b. ca1795; m. Levi Powers. (Mrs. Polston)

Matilda Perkins of Perry Co., AL...m. 9 Oct. 1823 to Alfred Barfield.

Mayberry Simpson of MS...m. 20 Dec. 1830 Warren Co. to Francis Barfield.

Melissa of Robeson Co., NC...m. 30 July 1836 to Stephen Bullock; Bullock Fam. Hist in "Col. Granville and Its People" by Ray.

Mercia Lousia Lenard-White...Dau. of Nathan & Rebecca (Harmon) White (LDS); b. 13 Apr. 1819, m. 1 Oct. 1835 (BR), d. 16 Feb. 1881; wf. of Thomas Castillo Barfield.

Millicent of Wayne Co., NC/VA/OH...b. 6 Oct. 1797 to Solomon and Miriam Barfield; Niece of Zadock Bundy; received from Mt. Pleasant, VA Jan. 22, 1815. (NC & OH Census Recs.)

Bar field 57

Barfield. (data by Louise Calhoon Barfield, dec'd.)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Miriam of Onslow Co., NC...Daughter of Moses & Piety Barfield.

Miriam Bundy of Wayne Co., NC...Dau. of Dempsey and Mary (Boswell) Bundy (LDS); b. March 15, 1771 Pasquotank Co., NC; m. 24 Sept. 1794 to Solomon Barfield; Quaker.

Norman/Mourning? of Robeson Co., NC...Widow 1830c-01/000001.

Mourning of Robeson Co., NC...m. 24 June 1836 to Obediah Hagens. Obedia m. Polly Jones in 1845.

Nancy of Tuscaloosa Co., AL...Widow 1840c-01022/0010001.

Nancy of FL...(D)-Edward Britt to Cornhappage Lewis & Nancy Barfield of NC, 100 A on Drowning Creek-1805. (Florida Pioneers).

Nancy of Washington Co., FL...1850c-Nancy 40 SC, William 18 SC, Jane 16 SC, Susan 14 SC, John 9 GA, Cross 5.

Nancy of Campbell Co., GA...m. 30 Jan. 1840 to Redmond Smith.

Nancy of Morgan Co., GA...Dau. of Wm. & Winney Barfield; m. 15 Nov. 1821 to Stephen H. King.

Nancy of Floyd Co., IN...1850c-Nancy 56 MD; Wm. 15; Alfred; Nancy 9. Wf. of Hopkins Barfield. (nee' Keen?)

Nancy of NC to Muhlenberg Co., KY...Dau. of Thomas & Cinderella (Wilkins) Barfield; m. 31 Aug. 1819 to Lewis B. Kincheloe. (Mrs. Stone)

Nancy of Amite Co., MS...m. 14 Feb. 1842 to James W. Bollock.

Nancy of Warren Co., MS...m. 4 June 1845 to Lavin Thompson.

Nancy of Duplin Co., NC...m. 10 Jan. 1804 to Loftis Nethercutt, son of William Nethercutt (1786 W).

Nancy of Greene Co., NC...Widow 1840c-Alone, age 30/40.

Nancy of Robeson Co., NC...1850c-Nancy 70 LW E.L. and Eliza Houston.

Nancy of Robeson Co., NC...Dau. of Shadrack and Mary Barfield.

Nancy of Robeson Co., NC...m. 8 Apr. 1804 to Clifford Brown; 1850c-Nancy 65 LW Neill Graham.

Nancy M. of Robeson Co., NC to Benton Co., AL to Attala Co., MS Daughter of Stephen Barfield; m. 14 Nov. 1831 to Alexander Musslewhite.

Nancy of Wayne Co., NC...daughter of Bryant & Susan (King) Barfield; b. 1821; m. Isaac W., s/o Jesse Millard of Duplin Co.

Nancy of ... Co., ... m. ...

Nancy of Wilson Co., TN...1830 Will, WB 4, pg. 497.

Nancy Esom of Hopkins Co., KY...m. 17 March 1814 to Redding Barfield.

Nancy Ann Flowers of Wayne Co., NC...Dau. of John & Anne (Kornegay) Duncan Flowers; m. 1822 to John Barfield; 1850c-Nancy 42, Alley A. 15, Mary R. 2. (Desc. listed in Wayne Co. Heritage).

Nancy Grimes of Davidson Co., TN...m. 21 Sept. 1818 to Daniel Barfield.

Nancy House of Duplin Co., NC to Williamson Co., TN ...m. 22 Oct. 1791 to Stephen Barfield.

Nancy Amira Hudson of Jefferson Co., GA...m. 6 Dec. 1838 to James Barfield.

Nancy King of Barbour Co., AL...Dau. of Gary & Winifred Mary (Minshaw) King, m. Raleigh Barfield. (1844 Barbour Co. W); 1850c-Nicey 38 GA, Rolla 15 GA, James Sheppard 20 GA. (Georgia Sanders)

Nancy Lewis of Robeson Co., NC...Dau. of Stephen and Therenhassu Lewis; m. ? Barfield (1800 W)

Nancy Lowe of Robeson Co., NC...Dau. of Daniel and Pharabe Lowe. (1822 W); m. James Barfield.

Nancy Savadge of Edgecombe Co., NC...Dau. of James Savadge; m. Aug. 19, 1833 to John Barfield; m. 2nd to Joseph J. Johnson Dec 27, 1847.

Nancy Taylor of Greene Co., NC...Wf. of Stark Barfield; (1850c)

Nancy Thompson of Macon Co., GA...Dau. of Redding Thompson of NC (Mem. of GA Vol. II); wf. of Jesse Barfield.

Nancy Thompson of Marion Co., SC...Dau. of Lewis Thompson; wf. of ----- Barfield. (1825 Will)

Nancy Trefor of Jefferson Co., MS...m. 17 June 1828 to Richard Barfield.

Nancy Walker of Jones Co., GA...m. 14 Apr. 1816 to William Barfield.

Nancy Young of NC-GA-Clay Co., AL...Dau. of John & Jane (Hamilton) Young; b. 4 Sept. 1822 NC, d. 22 Feb. 1897 AL; m. 1848 GA to Solomon, son of John & Phebe (Todd) Barfield. (GA Rec.)

Narcissa of Sampson Co., NC...Dau. of Frederick and Sarah Barfield; m. Erasmus B. Lee son of Batt & Kessiah (Handly) Lee (1834 W), gr/s of Peter & Mary (Cato) Lee.

Narcissa of NC to GA...Dau. of Col. & Mary Barfield; b. Wayne Co., NC 1822; to Houston Co., GA 1836; m. Alexander Lee 3 Mar. 1842. (NN-SCA) (LDS)

Olive of Macon Co., GA...1850c-Olive 50 SC, LW J.N. and Epsey Brinkley.

Orrey of Hancock Co., MS...born 1810 NC; to GA & FL; wife of Silas Pittman of 1850 Hancock Co., MS. (LDS)

Patience of Greene Co., NC...Dau. of Frederick & Feddora Barfield; b. 22 Feb. 1809, d. 15 Sept. 1880 (cr); m. Lemuel R. Sugg, son of Benjamin and Nancy (Aldridge) Sugg. (Mr. Creech)

Patience Bailes of Highland Co., OH...m. 1807 to James Futhy Barfield.

Patsy Pope of Robeson Co., NC...Dau. of Shadrack and Mary Barfield.

Peaney of Duplin Co., NC...m. 21 ? 1827 to William Grady.

Pearce of Dobbs Co., NC...1788 daughter of Reddick Barfield. ("Old Dobbs Trail" Apr. 1989)

Peggy Jane Floyd of Horry Co., SC & Warren Co., MS...Dau. of Francis & Isobel (Johnson) Floyd; b. (VA?) 11 Feb. 1783, d. 24 March 1831 Vicksburg; m. 9 Apr. 1801 to Jesse Barfield. (Floyd ancestry in Vol. 12, No. 2 Independent Republic Quarterly of Horry Co., SC) (Stone Barfield)

Penelope of Sumpter Co., GA...1850c-Penelope 59 NC, seamstress, LW Rev. William McCoy and family.

Penelope of TN...Dau. of Stephen & Nancy (House) Barfield; m. 22 Oct. 1843 to James Carothers.

Penelope Gaiter of Edgecombe Co., NC...Dau. of Samuel & Chloe Gaiter; m. 2 Sept. 1828 to Etherington Barfield.

Penelope of Greene Co., NC...Widow 1830c-1M 5-10/1F 10-14, 1F 30-40.

Penelope McColloch of NC to TN...Dau. of James & Mary (Taylor) McColloch of Duplin Co.; 1st wf. of Stephen Barfield; no desc.

Penny of Marion Co., SC...1850c-Penny 30, Argent 14, Lewis 10, Levi 3.

Perninah of Wilkinson Co., MS...m. 17 Aug. 1808 to William Scott. (m. in Amite Co.?)

Phebe Todd-Irwin of Campbell Co. GA...1st wife of John Barfield; d. 1825; nine children.

Phereby of Greene Co., NC...Widow 1830c-1M 15-20/1F 30/40.

Piercy of Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of Lewis & Charity (Grady) Barfield; m. 1827 to William Grady (LDS).

Piety (Fields?) of Onslow Co., NC...wf. of Moses Barfield; sis. of Zachariah Fields?.

Polly of Colleton Co., SC...1850c-Polly 75 LW Job and Ruth Benton.

Polly Ann of Sampson Co., NC...Dau. of Frederick and Sarah Barfield (1851 estate); wf. of Powell Blackman.

Polly of Jones Co., GA...Dau. of Richard & Sarah (McInvail) Barfield (IK); b. ca. 1798; m. 31 Dec. 1815 to William Barginier.

Percelli Williams of Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of John and Prudence Williams (1758 W); wf of Roger Barfield.

Priscilla of GT/Liberty Co., SC...1786 Pr. George Tax along with Nathan, Joshua & Thomas Barfield; 1790/1800c-002/1011; Darlington Co. 1810c-001/00001.

Prissy of Marion Co., SC...Widow 1810c-0101/00001.
(all three Priscillas are possibly the same person...Pat)

Rachel of Decatur Co., GA...m. 22 Sept. 1836 to Needham Dean.

Rachel of Jeff. Co., GA...m. 18 June 1817 to Mitchell Mass.

Rachel Minton of Jefferson Co., MS...m. 17 Feb. 1814 to Thomas Barfield.

Rachel of MS...rec. into Ebenezer Bapt. Ch., Gloster, Feb. 1813; prob the same Rachel who later was a member of Haphzibah Bapt. Church of East Feliciana Par., AL; poss. wife of Hugh Barfield.

Rariety of Robeson Co., NC...Dau. of Cornelius Barfield; wf. of Isham Phillips.

Rariety Lewis of Robeson Co., NC to MS...Dau. of Benjamin & Celia (Martin) Lewis; b. 1808; m. 1. Needham Barfield, 2nd +1835 to Sessums Dunn (MS Ct.Rec.).

Rebecca of Bibb Co., AL...m. 17 Aug. 1848 to John J. Herrod.

Rebecca of Morengo Co., AL...1820 wid. of James Barfield; by 1822 remarried to Richard Garner. (Est. Rec.)

Rebecca Harris of Perry Co., AL...m. 15 May 1830 to David Barfield.

Rebecca Hutchinson of Upson Co., GA...m. in 1843 Warren Co. to John Barfield.

Rebecca Parker of Rowan Co., NC...m. 29 March 1818 to James Barfield.

Rhoda of Edgecombe Co., NC...m. 2nd 1808 to Thomas Barfield; widow 1820c-0012/00101.

Rhoda Ely of Warren Co., MS...m. 14 May 1832 to Francis Barfield; 1850c-Rhoda 32, Nancy 8, Susan 7.

Rhoda of Marion Co., SC...b. 1792 SC...m. James Watson

Rosannah Bateman of Henry Co., TN...War of 1812 widow, lived in Hagler-ville; wf. of Lewis Barfield; siblings listed in NGSQ 1975 pg. 301.

Rose of Onslow Co., NC...Dau. of John and Elizabeth Barfield. (1742 W).

Ruth of Wayne Co., NC...Dau. of Solomon and Miriam Barfield; b. 11 Dec. 1801 Marlboro, SC, d. 7 June 1802.

Ruth Matthews of Bertie Co., NC...Dau. of Thomas and Priscilla Matthews (D); wf. of Samuel Barfield.

Ruthie Melvin of GA to FL...Dau. of James Melvin; 2nd wf. of Hugh Hughston Barfield.

Ruthy L. Rogers of Nac. Co., TX...niece of Hannah Rogers; m. 2 March 1842 to Isham C., s/o James Hayes Barfield.

S. of Columbus Co., NC...Widow 1810c-No M/1001.

Sacca Barnette of Bibb Co., GA...Ref. to Epsy; m. Sampson Barfield. (Fulghum)

Salina Evelina of Screven Co., GA...m. 17 Nov. 1839 to James Burk.

Samantha of Greene Co., NC...Dau. of James and Chloe Barfield. m. ---- Lassiter. (Andrea)

Sarah of Marengo Co., AL...poss daughter of Lewis & Catherine (McCulloh) Barfield; m. 4 Nov. 1826 to Thornton Vaught.

Sarah of Perry Co., AL...m. 7 May 1829 to Lewis Edwards.

Sarah of Tallapoosa Co., AL...Will I 133.

Sarah of Tusc. Co., AL...m. 14 May 1833 to Jordan Stewart.

Sarah Ann of Burke Co., GA...1850c-Sarah 20, LW Greene and Civil Lambert.

Sarah L. of Dooley Co., GA...1850c-Sarah L. 27 SC, LW John and Sarah Humphrey.

Sarah of GA...Dau. of Solomon Barfield of Hancock Co.; m. Sampson Wilder son of William & Elizabeth (Culpepper) Wilder. (Wilder Gen.-DAR Lib., D.C.)

Sarah of Jefferson Co., GA...m. 5 Dec. 1837 to Elijah Knight.

Sarah of Jefferson Co., GA...Widow 1830c-01/1F 15/20, 1F 50/60.

Sarah of Jones Co., GA...Dau. of Richard & Sarah (McInvail) Barfield; b. 12 Nov. 1810; m. 6 Feb. 1834 to Thomas Lyles Burden. (Helen R. Newell)

Barfield 62
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Sarah of Wilkinson Co., GA...m. 19 Sept. 1833 to Ira Bell.

Sarah of Ouachita Parish, LA...m. 7 Sept. 1847 to Reuben Kennedy.

Sarah of Jones Co., MS...b. 1819 NC; m. Washington Co., AL to John D. Jones.

Sarah of Dobbs Co., NC...Widow of Solomon ?; 1769 tax-sons Blake & Jesse.

Salley of NC to KY...Dau. of Thomas & Cinderella (Wilkins) Barfield; b. cal803; m. 15 Dec. 1818 to Josiah Jarvis. (Mrs. Stone)

Salley of NC to Muhlenberg Co., KY...m. 4 March 1841 to Thomas Kinche-
loe.

Sarah of Edgecombe Co., NC...1803 inv. by Amos Johnson; dau. Cibill;
1800c-No M/00211.

Sarah of Gates Co., NC...m. 29 March 1800 to Kedar, son of Lond Byrd.
(Hath)

Sarah of Greene Co., NC...Dau. of James & Chloe (Hartsfield) Barfield.

Salley of Greene Co., NC...1850c-Sally 38, Martha 16, Harriet 13, Char-
iety 10, Jeremiah 8, Margaret E. 3. (Pat Edwards)

Sarah of Onslow Co., NC...Dau. of John & Elizabeth Barfield (1742 W);
m. 1. ? Jones; 2nd wf. of James Evans who d. cal775.

Sarah of Robeson Co., NC...Widow 1790/1820c-Alone +45, Fayette Dist.

Sarah of Sampson Co., NC...wf of Frederick Barfield (1851 estate).

Sarah Ann of Wayne Co., NC...Dau. of Blake Barfield; m. 1817 to Solomon
Grantham (Wayne Co. Hert.); Dicey Barfield m. to Solomon Grantham (BR-
NCGSJ IX no. 3 & 1797 GD). Refer to Ann, d/o Blake.

Sarah Jane of Wayne Co., NC...daughter of Bryant & Susan (King) Bar-
field; b. +1816; m. Arthur Martin.

Sarah on NC...b. 1827; m. 1845 to David Cogdell.

Sarah of Wayne Co., NC...b. 22 Sept. 1800 Guilford Co. to Solomon and
Miriam Barfield. (LDS)

Salley of Florence, SC...m. Ebenezer Singletary III b. 1781; (Singlet-
ery Rec. in Vol. II of "A Survey of Cemeteries in Lower Florence".)

Sarah of Richland Co., SC...1850c-Sarah 60, poor house.

Salley of Rutherford Co., TN...m. 18 Sept. 1815 to James Lewis.

Sarah Ann Andrews of Henry Co. GA m. 2 May 1820 to Benjamin Bar-

Barfield 63
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Sarah Elizabeth Anman of KY...2nd wf of Lewis K. Barfield-m. 4 Dec. 1836. (Mrs.Stone)

Sarah Castillo of Bertie/Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of James and Sarah (Williams) Castillo (DAR); b. 21 Jan. 1738 (BR), d. TN; blinded after birth of 1st child; wf. of Jesse Barfield. (ref. to "McCall-Johnson & Related Families" by Falba Love Johnson for paternal ancestry)

Salley Drew of Edgecombe Co., NC...prob. dau. of Charlotte Drew; m. 24 Aug. 1829 to Bynum Barfield; Grdau. of Nememiah Staton (1820 W); Daus. Charlotte and Taletha; born in Bertie Co. (LDS).

Sarah Fields of Onslow Co., NC...m. 2 Dec. 1785 to Aaron Barfield; sis. of Zachariah Fields. (Onslow Rec. by Gwynn)

Salley Freeman of Newt. Co., GA...m. 12 Oct. 1804 to Arthur Barfield in Greene Co.

Sarah Gaiter of Edgecombe Co., NC...Dau. of Samuel & Chloe Gaiter (1820 W); m. 18 March 1828 to Lewis Barfield.

Salley Gaiter of Edgecombe Co., NC...m. 18 March 1800 to Lewis Barfield, Jr.

Sarah Howell of Greene Co., NC...Dau. of Brittan Howell (1845 Est. Rec.); wf. of Henry Barfield.

Sarah E. Lattimer of MS to TX...b. Feb. 8, 1833, d. Nov. 24. 1902; 3rd wf of Isham Carroll Barfield, m. Feb. 24, 1852.

Sarah McInvail of Anson Co., NC to Jones Co., GA...Dau. of James & Mary (Lee) McInvail; b. 1764; m. in GA to Richard Barfield (FP/808); m. 2nd Harrell Flowers. (Hist. of Jones Co., GA pg. 303)

Sarah Ann Nix of Campbell Co., GA...wife of Solomon, son of John & Phebe (Todd) Barfield.

Sarah Parker of Jones Co., GA...Dau. of Simon Parker from Edgecombe Co., NC (Fulghum); wf. of William Barfield.

Sarah Ann Pyron of Yalobusha Co., MS...d/o Wm. & Sarah (Hudspeth) Pyron; m. Nov. 1839 to Thomas J. Barfield. (Joy Sterns)

Sarah Ridgeway of SC...(2nd??) wf/o William Barfield b. 1804 of Sumter Co., SC. (Mava W. Barfield)

Sarah Thompson of Marion Co., SC to GA...Dau. of Lewis Thompson; m. Thompson Barfield. (Lewis's 1825 Will)

Sarah Wilder Barfield of Warren Co., GA...1850 Will 193.

Sarah Woodson of Bibb Co., AL...m. 1 Feb. 1844 to William P. Barfield.

Seneth Taylor of Macon Co., GA...Dau. of William & Nancy (Page) Taylor;

Horne, son of Thomas; 12 ch. (Horne family in Onslow Co. Heritage & "The Commonwealth of Onslow" by Joseph P. Brown)

Susannah of Choctaw Co., AL...b. 1829 GA; m. & div. Middleton, s/o Joel Peter & Annie (Lee) Dubose; bro.-W. b. 1831 GA listed also 1850 c. ("Dubose Genealogy" pg. 182)

Susan of Lumpkin Co., GA...m. 10 Dec. 1843 to John W. Fitzgerald.

Susan L. of Adams Co., MS...m. 17 July 1833 to Valentine Boyer.

Susan of NC to MS...b. 1818 NC; m. 1840 AL to James Warren Sims b. 1818 GA; to Lauderdale Co., MS. (MGE 1979 pg. 100)

Susan Charlotte of Duplin Co. NC to TN to Marengo Co., AL...Dau. of Frederick Barfield; b. 1790 Duplin; d. 20 July 1852 AL; m. 1808 Needham, s/o Nathan Bryant. (Ref. to AL Records by Gandrud Vol. 29 for W) (Mr. Joe Long)

Susanne Mariah of Robeson Co., NC...Daughter of Stephen Barfield; m. Solomon/Saul Mercer Feb. 13, 1833; b. 10 Mar. 1810, d. 29 Dec. 1868.

Susan of Robeson Co., NC...b. 1822; m. 2 Feb. 1850 to Hardy Lovett b. 1805.

Susannah of NC...poss. dau. of Luke Barfield; m. Hugh/Hugo Johnson Rev. Sol. & son of Gilbert Johnson. (fam. hist. in Hist. Col. GA by DAR Vol. 2)

Susan Edwards of Wilkes Co., GA...m. 22 Dec. 1811 to David Barfield.

Susan Hill of Upson Co., GA...m. 22 July 1826 to Thomas W. Barfield.

Susan King of NC...Wf. of Bryan Barfield. (Andrea)

Susan Shamburger of Carroll Co., MS...wd/o Wm. Shamburger, m. 21 Apr. 1846 to Hugh Barfield.

Susannah Taylor of SC to GA...Dau. of William & Nancy (Page) Taylor; m. Houston Co., GA 30 Oct. 1830 to Cader Barfield. (BR)

Susannah Williams of NC to TN...Dau. of Joseph & Mary (Hicks) Williams; b. ca 1759 NC; m. 16 May 1779 to Frederick Barfield, his 2nd wf. (no surviving ch. by his 1st wf.)

Sylva of Bibb Co., AL...m. 21 March 1850 to William Herrod.

Sylvia of Wilkinson Co., GA...m. 25 June 1825 to Brice Ragan.

Tabitha of Cherokee Co., AL...m. 1830 to Thomas Haney.

Tabitha of Edgecombe Co., NC...Dau. of Bynum & grdau. of Ephraim Barfield (1848 W).

Tabitha of Bryan Co., NC to TN...Dau. of Stephen & Mary (Hicks) Bar

Barfield 65

Tebeth of Sampson/Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of Richard Barfield (1754-1810) WAGOUA LIBRARY
Theodosia of Jefferson Co., MS...m. 28 Apr. 1835 to Joseph Tilburn. GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Tisha of Mont. Co., GA...m. 26 July 1810 to Samson Powell.

Unica of Robeson Co., NC...Dau. of Shadrack Barfield.

Unity of Bladen Co., NC...Dau. of Richard and Ann Barfield (1785 W); m.
John Samuel Edwards b. c1740. (James Jeffreys)

Urida of Bladen Co., NC...Dau. of Richard & Ann Barfield (1785 W); m.
---- Harrell.

Vinah of Edgecombe Co., NC...Dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Barfield;
son-John Andry (1809 W); wf. of John Andry.

Virginia of Randolph Co., GA...1850c-Virginia 5mo. LW John and Ann Shop-
shire.

Winney C. Spinks...Dau. of John & g/dau. of Enoch Spinks of Randolph
Co., NC; b. 1821 Clark Co., AL, d. 1911 Kemper Co., MS; m. Ervin Bar-
field.

Winnifred of Greene Co., NC...widow 1820c-No M/10201.

Winnifred of Decater to Baker Co., GA...Widow 1840c; 1850c-Winnifred 50
NC, Anna Jane 14, Civil Senate 11.

Winneford of Morgan Co., GA...m. 27 Oct. 1814 to Asa Session.

Winney/Edwina of Pike Co., AL...Widow 1830c; 1850c-Winey 60 NC, Orra
24, James 4, Thomas 21?, May 1, Jane 19?. (refer to Nicey)

Winney of Morgan Co., GA...1827 land lottery, wid/o Rev. Sol.

Winnifred Thomas of Twiggs Co., GA to Barbour Co., AL...Dau. of John
Delachiou and Nancy (Williams) Thomas (Early Settlers of Barbour Co.,
AL by Godfrey); m. John Barfield. (Charles Millson)

Winney of Claiborne Co., MS...m. 12 May 1824 to George T. Wallace.

Winnie of Greene Co., NC...Dau. of James and Chloe Barfield.

Winney of Barnwell Co., SC...d/o James & Amey Roberts; wf/o ---Barfield.
(James' 1802 Will)

Barfield

References

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

DAR Records

"Our All Southern Family" by Fulghum (copy in Salt Lake library)
Various Wills (W) & Deeds (D) found in ref. books.
Information found in gen. magazines.
Mormon records on file in Salt Lake (LDS)
Barfields listed in the Warren File from Heritage Papers (FP), P.O. Box 7776...Athens, GA 30604-7776.
Greene Co., NC data from the research of Mr. James Creech, dec'd. of Greene Co. & Mrs. Sam Duggan.
Files of Leonardo Andrea, prof. gen. dec'd, found in Salt Lake and SC.
Census (c) and tax rolls through 1850.
Cavaliers & Pioneers (VA records)
Record Comparison (RC)/(LW) living with/(GD) gift deed.
(NN)-newspaper notice.
(IK)-Knowledge of individual researchers.
Research paper on Lewis Barfield of MS by Betty Hughes donated by Garner Hughes. Copy filed in the Jackson-George Co. Regional Library-Gen. Dept... 3214 Pascagoula St...Pascagoula, MS 39567

Researchers

Mrs. Lola Nicholl...613 Kiowa St...Fountain, CO. 80817. pg. 19
Mrs. Ellis B. Grady, Jr...14300 Physic Hill Rd...Chesterfield, VA 23832. pg. 38
Mrs. Mary Robinson...434 Walnut St...Rockhill, SC 29730. pg. 29
Anita W. Barfield...Rt. 3, Box 51...Whiteville, NC 28472. pg.10
Mr. Richard Culbertson...6428 Arthur Dr...Fort Worth, TX 76134. pg. 13
Adell T. Prescott...P.O. Box 1466...Greenville, NC 27834. pg. 25
Judge Fletcher Freeman...6219 La Vista Dr...Dallas, TX 75214. pg. 11/23
Mrs. G. Howard Bryan...1596 Lancaster Terr. 3-B...Jacksonville, FL 32204. pg. 41
Helene Stone...618 Vallejo Villas...Los Angeles, CA 90042. pg. 18/33
Mr. C. O'Connell...636 Bayhead Rd...Dade City, FL 33525. pg. 30
Mrs. John (Marjorie) Baxter...Rt. 7 Box 265...Lucedale, MS. 39452. pg. 43
Mrs. Van Williamson...P.O. Box 664...St. Simone Island, GA 31522. pg. 44
Mrs. Patricia N. Edwards...26 Robinwood Place..Purvis, MS 39475. pg. 15/60.

Barfield 67

Mrs. D.L. Whitacre...3300 W. Iowa Ave...Denver, CO 80219. pg. 25 PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Mrs. Patricia Polston...124 Elissa Dr...Hendersonville, TN 37075. pg.
54

Mrs. Dorothy D. Tate...808 Hillview Dr... Birmingham, AL 35235. pg. 54

Mr. Joe R. Long...907 Pinecrest...Richardson, TX 75080. pg. 62

Mr. Earl Barfield...No-Mistake Plantation...Satartia, MS 39162. pg. 12.

Mrs. Jack Olson...710 Valley Rd...Kosciusko, MS 39090. pg. 41.

Mrs. R. (Becky) Harris...2396 Corning Ave...Memphis, TN 38127. pg. 9

Mr. Robert P. Woodward...3826 Castleman...Memphis, TN 38118. pg. 53.

Mr. Sidney J. Roche...6133 Peso Ct...Orlando, FL 32808. pg. 12/16/26.

Mrs. Doris Barfield Sanders...P.S.R. Box 76...Weatherford, TX 76086.
pg. 2/7.

Mr. Carr B. Barfield...4301 Liztame Dr....Montgomery, AL 36106. pg. 8.

Mrs. H.H. Bishop...121 SW 83rd St...Oklahoma City, OK 73139. pg. 44 &
Flowers family researcher.

Rosalee M. Curtis...P.O. Box 112...Douglas, TX 75943. pg. 6.

Mrs. Walter D. Barfield...320 Lovers LN...Vicksburg, MS 39180. pg. 2.

Mrs. Georgia Sanders...509 Orange St....Troy, AL 36081. pg. 26/56.

Elmer Dickson...9 Calgary Lane...Chico, CA 95926. pg. 29.

Stone D. Barefield...P.O. Box 1894...Hattiesburg, MS 39401. pg. 18/57.

H. Harvey Barfield...935 Countryside Dr...Apt. 103...Palatine, IL
60067-1927 pg. 6

Mrs. Marvelyn "Vonnies" Squires...12404 S.W. 19th...Lake Oswego, OR
97034. pg. 3/26/34. (researched & provided data on Barret's family) *

James O. Barfield...4767 N. Pine Hills Rd. Apt. 38...Orlando FL 32808.
pg. 10/32. (Commissioned Samuel A. West of Lumberton, NC to research &
write a 50 pg. booklet on the descendants of Capt. Stephen Barfield.)
ph: (407) 292-8741.

Dixie D. Lowell...759 Blake St...Santa Maria, CA 93455. pg. 24/45

Monty Olsen...Rt. 1 Box 7V...Colbert, OK 74733. pg. 25.

Norman D. Rice...44 Prospect St...Foxboro, MA 02035 pg. 32.

Barfield 68

Barbara A. Purifoy...2820 Old Cherry Pt. Rd...New Bern, NC 28560. pg. 5/45

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Lucille Collins...1105 N. Lake Elbert Dr...Winter Haven, FL 33881. pg. 16.

Mrs. Sam (Virginia C.) Duggan...Rt. 4...Moultrie, GA 31768 pg. 49

Helen R. Newell...P.O. Box 812...Ceres, CA 95307 pg. 59

Monica B. Anders...Rt. 1 Box 132...Newton Grove, NC 28366. pg. 4

Glenn Barfield...516 Sportsman Park Dr., Hickory Hill... Seffner, FL 33584 pg. 17 & 33.

Joy Q. Sterns...618 Greenwood Circle...Mt. Olive, AL 35117. pg. 50/61.

Cindy B. Williams...2404 W. 41st...Pine Bluff, AR 71603 pg. 5.

Charles Millson...1293 W. Barron Cir...Memphis, TN 36111 pg. 10/18/63

Mava W. Barfield...Rt. 4 Box 411...Killen, AL 35645. pg. 36/61

Franklin Farmer...3511 Elgenwood...Arlington, TX...76015-3224 pg. 37

Leo T. Barber...617 Third St...sw Moultrie, GA 31768. pg. 25/44

Col. L.(Lucien) E. Rising, USA, Ret'd...2956 W. Enchanted Circle. Colorado Springs, CO 80917. pg. 16.

Keith Barfield...101 Stevens Hill Circle...Birmingham, AL 35244 pg. 34

James Jeffries...676 Wilshire Ave SW...Concord, NC 28027-7139. pg. 62

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Genealogy File

132rf.01c 69
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALL PERSONS LISTED WERE BORN OR MARRIED A BARFIELD; BAREFIELD, BEARFIELD.

Data needed: Parents, Spouse, Children, Dates, & Places.

Barfield, ----...A member of Doucin's Co., a young man from Orangburg, was shot and scalped. (1 Apr. 1836 NN)

Aaron of Onslow Co., NC...Son of Moses and Piety Barfield (GD); married Sarah Fields; 1790 & 1800 c-2101/00001.

Abraham/Abram of Robeson Co., NC...prob. son of David Barfield (GD); NC1800/1810c-2201/2001; to 1830 Bibb Co., AL; to Laud. Co., MS. Ch: Ann, David, Florah, Ervin, Elijah, & prob. James. 1850 Pickens Co., AL census: A. Barfield 74 NC LW Florah McGahey. (Mrs. Doris Sanders)

Alexander of Burke Co., GA...1840c-Newt. Co.; 1850c-Alexander 35; Margaret 25; Lucinda 12; Charles E. 6; Francis A. 3; Susannah R.J. 2.

Alexander of Campbell Co., GA...Son of John & Phebe (Todd) Barfield (IK); m. Eliz. Yates; 1850c-Alex. 32, Eliz. 32 SC, Sarah M. 7, John J. 5, Tabitha A. 4, Alex. F. 1.

Alexander L. of Floyd Co., IN...Son of Hopkins & Nancy Barfield (IK); m. Jan. 7, 1849 to Sarah E. McGee. 1850c-Alexander 30, Elizabeth 25, Josephine 5 mo.

Alexander S. of TN...Son of James and Frances (Gaines) Barfield (BR); b. Jan. 28, 1836; d. Oct. 19, 1836.

Alfred of Bibb Co., AL...1850c-Alfred 23; Martha A. 20; Henry 13.

Alfred of Perry Co., AL to Kemper Co., MS...Son of Lewis & Catherine (McCulloh) Barfield (BR); m. Matilda Perkins in Marengo Co., AL; 1830c; 1850c-Alfred 49 NC; Matilda 45 NC; Matilda C. 2 MS; Peter M. Montague 28 Va. Ch: Matilda C., Thomas b. 1852, & Alfred. (Mrs. Walter Barfield)

Allen of Johnston Co., NC...Son of Bryant Barfield (1870 D)

Allen of Robeson & Columbus Cos., NC to Early Co., GA..."Natural" son of Stephen Barfield (GD); 1820/30 NC c; Legal name change 1800/04 from Allen Summersett to Allen Barfield (Ct. Rec.); 1807 Columbus Co. heir of Wm. Summersett; He & (son?) Stephen mentioned in the 1814 Will of Gen. Thomas Brown; W-1812; 1840 GA. c-0001101/0111001. (m. Gen. Brown's dau.?)

Ambrose of Macon Co., GA...1850c-Ambrose 26 SC; Susan 21; Me (f) 21.

Amola of Claiborne Co., MS...1820c-1m 16/26 & 1f 16/26.

Archer of NC to Washington Co., FL...1850c-Archer 39 NC, Elvy 34 NC, Clayton 13 GA, Mary 11 GA.

Barfield 70

Archibald of Barbour Co., AL...1840c-100000001/no F.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Archibald of Robeson Co., NC to Marion Co., SC...1810/20-NC-c; 1830 SC
c-0001001/1f 50/60.

Arthur of Newt. Co., GA...m. Salley Freeman 1804 Greene Co., GA.

Arthur of Liberty Co., SC...1800c-21001/01001.

Asa of Darlington Co., SC...1805 Tattnall Co., GA Land Lottery;
1800c-2001/1001.

Asa of Wake Co., NC...1820 tax-Crabtree Dist.

Asa of Greene Co., NC...voted 1793. 1794 New Bern Court-found "not
guilty" of murder charge.

Ashton B. of Edgecomb/Wayne Co. NC...Mexican War.

B./P. of Sampson Co., NC...1840c-Batchlor 1m 20/30.

Barney B./Barnabas of Sumter Co., SC...Son of Willis and Barbara Ann
Barfield (1842 W); 1850c-Barney 78, Mary 55, Lemuel 24. 1810/20/40c;
1820c-310001/0001.

Barns of Bladen Co., NC...Son of Willis and Betsy Barfield (1817 W)

Barret, Jr. of Marion Co, SC...Son of Barrett Barfield; 1850c-Barrett
47; Martha 36; Clarissa 14; Robert 12; Susan 10; Harlee 9; Henry 9;
Masdene 7; Evander 6; William 4; Caroline 1.

Barrett of Georgetown, SC to GA...m. Elizabeth ?; 2 July 1798 Land
Grant; 1809 Marion Co. tax; 22 children & 1 wife; 1800/10c; 1820
Liberty Co. c-00111/2201; only Barfield family mentioned in History of
Marion Co., SC; 1809 Marion Co. tax; 1840c Macon Co., GA-1m 70/80 & 1f
70/80. (Myhall Squire)

Baxter of Wayne Co., NC...1820c-00001/111.

Benjamin of Campbell Co. GA. to Clay Co., AL...Son of John & Sarah
(Parker) Barfield (IK); m. Mary Baker +1850; 4 ch-Holiday b.1853,
Synthia b. 1854, Harriett M. b.1857, Dorsey b.1858. (Warren
file-"Heritage Papers")

Benjamin of Henry Co., GA...1850c-Benj. 38; S.J./Sarah Jane (Andrews)
25; M.A. (f) 8; W.T.(m) 6; S.E.(f) 4; A.M.(f) 2.

Benjamin of Burke Co., GA...1771 inventory of James Barfield; parolled
by Lord Cornwallis in 1781.

Benjamin of Edgecombe/Nash Co., NC...War of 1812; does not appear in c
of NC.

Benjamin of Charleston SC 1850c-Barney 78, Mary 55, Lemuel 24. 1810/20/40c; 1820c-310001/0001.

Barfield 71

1 PASCAGOULA LIB.
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Benjamin of Sumter Co., SC...1850c-Benjamin 46 VA; Clarky 60; Susannah 17; Harvey 15; Elizabeth 13; Sarah 11.

Bennett of Stewart Co., GA...Son of James & Lydia Barfield (RC); 1850c-Bennett 32; Lydia 29; Nancy 5; James 3; George W. 1; Ann Patterson 9; Louisa Rose Patterson 8.

Bennett of NC to Fula. Co., GA...1850c-Bennett 25 NC; Catherine 18 Ga.

Blake of Dobbs/Wayne Co., NC...Newbern Dist; 1786 tax; NC Grant Sept. 13, 1785 "adjoining Solomon Barfield."; 1790/1800/1810c-00001/00001. Blake & Solomon-1764 Pat. in Dobbs Co. on S. side of Buck Swamp. 1818 estate-Solomon Grantham-adm., heirs not named; Frederick, Sarah, Bryan & John Barfield-bought. Ch: Dinah (Flowers), Frederick, & Cherry (Grantham).

Blake of Onslow Co., NC...1786 tax; 1779 Dobbs tax.

Blake of Henry Co., TN...Son of Stephen & Nancy (House) Barfield; 1836 tax; 1840c.

Blount of Williamson, TN...1830c-age 20/30.

Blunt of Edgecomb Co., NC...Son of John Barfield, Sr. (RC); wife 1.-b. c1805 Lydia Drew; wife 2.-b. c1815 Violet; 1850c-Blunt 49; Lettie 35; Juli Ann 13; Elisa 11; Sam 8; John 6; Nancy 1. Buyer at John Barfield's 1847 estate sale.

Booker of SC to Macon Co., GA...1850c-Booker 25 SC; Sarah 20 GA; Ays 2; Caroline 6mo.

Bosen of Lauderdale Co., TN...d. Sept. 1849, age 27.

Bright (refer to Noah B.)

Bryan of Morengo Co., AL...Son of Needham and Susan Barfield (IK); b. 1817 TN; m. Holland Ann Bush.

Bryan of Wayne Co., NC...Son of Solomon & Sarah (Crow) Barfield (GD); War of 1812. 1820c-00001/11100; 1825 estate: m. Susan King; ch: Salley Jane, Nancy (Miller), Mary/Polly King, Michael King, & Bryan-infants., Wm. Smith-guardian.

Bryant of Johnston/Wake Co., NC...Son of Frederick & Sarah Barfield of Sampson Co. (Est. Rec); m. 1844 1.Eleanor Adams; m. 2.Emeline Stephens in Wake Co.; 1850c-Willis B. 28; Salley 4; Allen 3; Susan 2.

Burton of Macon Co., GA...1850c-Burton 16 LW William Woods.

Bynum of Edgecomb Co., NC...Son of Ephriam Barfield (W); m. Salley Drew b. c1805; 1859c-Bynum 41; Mary 41; Lytha 19; Edward 11; L.A. 9; Ephriam 6; William Hyman 31.

Barfield 72

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Baker; 1850c-Cade 28; Emiline 23; James E. Harden 6; Daniel Harden 4;
James E. 3mo.

Cade of Robeson Co., NC...Son of Willis and Betsy Barfield (W); War of
1812.

Cade W. of Sumter Co., SC...1850c-C.W. 37; Martha J. 32; Robert A. 10;
William H. 9; Edwin J. 7; Sarah J. 5; Caroline R. 2; Woodard T. 6mo.

Cader of Macon Co., GA...1840c-220001/11001.

Caswell of Burke Co., GA...1850c-Caswell 36; Permelia 38; Virginia
Lovell 7.

Chapman of Monroe Co., GA...drew land in the 1832 Cherokee Lottery; m.
Biddy Rodney.

Charles of GA...Son of Solomon Barfield.

Charles of Macon Co., GA...1850c-Charles 45 SC; Lewis 19 SC; Barrett
10; William 9; Levi 6; Epsey 35 SC; Evaline 16; Susan 2; Nancy 2.

Charles of LA to Floyd Co., IN...Son of Hopkins & Nancy Barfield (IK);
m. Kaziah Woodworth; b.Mar. 18, 1825 St. Tammeny Par. LA., d.1910 IL.
(DAR). 1850c-Charles 25 LA., Kaziah 21 OH., Sarah Jane 3 KY., Benj. IL.

Charles of SC to Amite Co., MS...1810 MS Land Grant; m. Clarissa McKee;
1810c-1m +21/9 slaves; from Sandy Bluff Church, Williamsburg Dist., SC
to Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Gloster, MS Dec. 6, 1807; d. by 1816.

Charles of Robeson/Bladen Co., NC...1767-Pat. Ss Ashpole; 1774/86/89
deeds; 1787 Pat.; 1788 bought land on "Ashpole Swamp" from Dempsey
Barfield; 1790 Fayette Dist.; 1800/10c-00011/00201; 1794 (D) Charles
Sr. sold land with Jacob Rhodes, wit.-Levi Barfield.

Charles of Craven Co., NC...on June 16, 1741 bought land from Abram
Odom; Newbern Dist. in Greene Co. area next to Richard Barfield.

Charles of Duplin Co., NC...1807-wit. deed of Lewis Barfield, Sr.

Charles of Pitt, Martin, & Edgecombe Co., NC...b.ca1740; Rev. P.S.;
Wf-Elizabeth Staton; Ch.-Frederick, Hopkin, Virah Andry, Littleberry,
Charlotte, & Alfred; 1809 W; 1800c-0021/02001; 1809 inv. Hopkin & Eliz.
were buyers; 1790c Martin Co.-23401; wit. 1806 Pitt Co. deed of Francis
& Charlotte Mayo, his step-ch..

Charles of Tyrell Co., NC...1720-40 Jury.

Charles of SC...1786 Pr. Fred. Parish tax 250g.

Charles of Marion Co., SC...1830c-1m 40-50/0101100001; 1805 land grant.

Charles of Marion Co., SC...1820/30c-102011001/20101001.

Barfield 73

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

in Marion Co.; 1790/1800c-00101/01412; 1783 Petit Juror.

Charles of Richland Co., SC...1850c-Charles 47 (Lawyer); Mary 45.

Charles J. of TX...to Nacog. Co. pre-1840, 1846 land grant.

Coleman of Randolph Co., GA...1850c-Coleman 38; Jane 30; Sarah 5; Henry L. 3.

Cornelius of Robeson Co., NC...Son of Willis & Betsy Barfield (W); 1830/40c-0001001/1121001; 1853 Will; Wf Alice; sons: Cade and Elzeph, daus: Lucinda, Mrs. Cade (Elizabeth) Arnet, Minerva, Melinda (m. 1852 Elias Franklin Brock of SC), & Mrs. Isham (Rarity) Phillips; 1850c-Neil 59, Allis 50, Lucinda 25, Ruthy 16, Minerva 9, Allis M. Arnet 4, Eliz. Arnet 6 mo. (Mrs. Curtis)

Craven J. of TX...to TX 1840; 1846 deed wit. by Isham C. & Washington Barfield.

Cullen of Burke Co., GA...1850c-Cullen 26 LW James and Gerusha Martin.

Cullen of Burke Co., GA...Son of Keziah (Coward) Barfield; 1830c-101001/121001.

Cullen of Johnston Co., NC...Son of Frederick and Sarah Barfield of Sampson Co. (1851 est. Rec.); m. Mary J. Westbrook.

Daniel of Butler Co., AL...1840c-120001/1f 30-40.

Daniel of Dale Co., AL...1840c-1m 30-40/222001.

Daniel of TN to Jefferson Co., IL...entered land in Mt. Vernon Township in 1839; Step-son of James Sursa, 1850c-Daniel 36 TN; Elizabeth (Overby) 36 TN; Louisa J. 9 IL; George B. 8; Nancy E. 5; James H. 2; William A. 1mo; 1840c-1m 20-30/01101. (H. Harvey Barfield)

Daniel of Chowan Co., NC...Wit-1780 will of John Burt.

Daniel of Edgecombe Co., NC to Marlboro Co., SC...Son of James & Ann (Adams) Barfield (W); wife-Mary; 1771 inv. of James Barfield; Tory in Capt. Donald Cameron's Co. in GA 1781 & Capt. Andrew Johnston's King's Rangers in Savannah, GA. 1779; 1800 SC c-1101/2011; sons-Solomon, James, & prob. Blake.

Daniel of Halifax Co., NC...1790c-22406.

Daniel of Sumter Co., SC...1830c-1m 20-30/20001.

Daniel of Dyer Co., TN...1830c-00001/0012.

Daniel of Davidson Co., TN...m. Nancy Grimes on Sept. 21, 1818.

Daniel of Humphrey Co., TN...1812 tax list.

David of NC to Rich Co. AL ...

Harrod. 1850c-David 40 NC; Rebecca 39 SC; John 19; Eli 17; Mary 15; Martha 11; Flora 6; Matilda 5; Joseph 3.

David of Macon Co., GA...1850c-David 12; Winey 10.

David of Hancock Co., GA. to Kemper Co., MS...Prob. son of James & Gr/son of Abraham Barfield (IK); b. Jan. 7, 1807, d. June 27, 1872; m. Eliza Thomas Barns Nov. 3, 1830; ch: James, & poss. Williams S. & Frances; b. 1798 GA. d. MS (LDS).

David of Wilkes Co., GA...m. Susan Edwards; drew land in the 1832 Cherokee Lottery Hancock, Co.

David of Kemper Co., MS...1840 census.

David of Bladen Co., NC...1763 tax; 1784 law suit.

David of Robeson Co., NC...1790c-11400; 1789 GD to Abram Barfield; 1779 Land Patent near Old Field Swamp. (Doris Sanders)

David of Wake Co., NC...1820 tax Lick Creek Dist.

David of Wayne Co., NC...b. Duplin...1850c-David 40; Theodore 27; Salley 15; Virginia 1.

David of Tomp., NY...Town of Dryden 1840c-230001/1f 30-40.

David of Kershaw Co., SC...1850c-David 35; Eveline 35; Elizabeth 2; Margaret 4mo.

David of E. Fel. Parish, LA...1850c-David 34; Narcissa 35; Napoleon 11; Emily E. 8; John Moffett 70 Ire; d. 1868, bu. Hephzibah Cem., Felixville.

Dempsey of Bladen/Robeson Co., NC...1810c-Batchlor -45.

Dempsey of Bladen/Robeson Co., NC...1767 Grant "Ss Ashpole Swamp"; 1780 land sold for taxes; 1787 selling land to Charles Barfield; 1800 Rob. c-1001/101.

Dempsey of Dale Co., AL...1840c-1220001/102101.

Dempsey of Wayne Co., NC...Son of Solomon & Miriam (Bundy) Barfield; b. Sept. 1, 1795; d. Sept. 20, 1799. (LDS).

Dempsey of Darlington Co., SC...m. Elizabeth, dau. Harriet b. 1829 (LDS); 1830c-200011/21001.

E. of Pickens Co., Al...1850c-E.(M) 28 student LW David & Elizabeth Keasler.

Edmond of Edgecombe Co., NC...Prob. son of John Barfield; wf-Easter Cutchins; ch. Etherton & John. Thomas & Easter Adm. of 1808 estate. (Chron. of Pitt Co. NC). 1808 inv. Easter Thomas Wm. & John bought

Barfield 75

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Eli of Chesterfield Co., SC...1820c; 1850c Darl. Co.-Elisha 70 NC;
Beesley (f) 60 SC.

Eli of Pickens Co., AL...1850c-Eli 28 teacher LW William & Catherine
Richards.

Elias of NC to MS to MO...Wf-Mary D.T. White; Sol. in Mexican War 2nd
MS Inf. Pvt. Co. F. filed Apr. 7, 1887 MS; 1846 Lauderdale Co., MS tax,
1853 State Census-3 males & 5 females

Elijah of Bibb Co., AL...Son of Abraham Barfield (IK); b. GA; d.
1837/40; m. Martha Ward. ch: Abraham Thomas m. Susan Doggett, Henry, d.
CW, m. Emmily McKinnis, John Washington, b. 1837, m. Susan Brown;
1850c-Abram 18, Henry B. 14 LW James & Martha Foshee. (Mr. Carr B.
Barfield)

Elijah of Bertie Co., NC...He and John Barfield wit. to 1726 deed of
Joseph Howard.

Elijah of Robeson Co., NC...1803 name change to Sheppard; 1800c-0010/no
f.

Elisha of Bladen Co., NC to Marion Co., SC...Son of Richard and Ann
Barfield (W); 1790/1800/10/20c-no m/0031-of SC; 1803 Marion Grant; 1792
Liberty Co.

Elisha of Chesterfield Co., SC...1820c-1001/001.

Elziff of Robeson Co., NC...Son of Cornelius Barfield (W); 1850c-Elzyph
52; Flora 30; John Abshire 20; Needham 10.

Enos of SC to Macon Co., GA...1850c-Enos 33 SC; Endson 10; Allen 3;
William W. 1; Mary 33 SC; Ruby 4; Elizabeth 13.

Ephriam of Edgecombe Co., NC...Son of Edmond & Easter (Cutchins)
Barfield (RC); wf. 1.Lavinia D. Gater; ch. Bynum, Tabitha Ann, James,
Daniel, Catherine, & Cressy; 1848 W; sold land jointly with John and
William Barfield 1814. buyer at 1847 estate sale of John Barfield.
Horace an adm. of same

Ephriam of Edgecombe Co., NC...Prob. son of John Barfield; wf. d.
-1820; 1840c-010001/no f; apparently 2 marriages and 1 son.

Ervin of Lauderdale Co., MS...Son of Abraham Barfield (IK); m. Wincey,
C. Spinks; d. 1856. 1839/40 tax; Mason 1848/9; Mexican War MS Vol.
filed Sept. 24, 1888 MS. 1853 State Census-3 males & 3 females. (Doris
Sanders)

Etherton of Edgecombe Co., NC...Son of Edmond & Easter (Cutchins)
Barfield (W); wf. 1.Penelope Gater 2.Margaret Bell?; 1830c-1m 20-30/1f
-5 & 1f 20/30.

Francis of Warren Co., MS...Son of Jesse & Jane (Floyd) Barfield (IK);

Barfield 76

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Frederick of Randolph Co., GA...1850c-Frederick 49; Jane 38; Green 10; Mary 7.

Frederick Jones of Twiggs to Loundes Co., GA...Son of William Barfield of SC (IK); m. Bethany Brewer; 13 ch.- William, Sarah, Carrie, Emeline, Sampson B., Temperance, Belle, Mary, John, Frank, Epsie, Lafayette, & Columbus; 1850c-Frederick 36; Bethena 33; William D. 17; Marian E. 15; John T. 12; Sarah J. 10; Joseph T. 8; Martha C. 6; Frances E. 4; Susan 1; James Nixon 22.

Frederick of Wilkes Co., GA...1790 tax; 1840c-11011/20101.

Frederick of Edgecombe, Pitt, Sampson Co., NC...Son of Charles and Elizabeth Barfield (W); War of 1812; 1850c-Frederick 62; Salley 59; Blake 22; George 19; William 17; John 15; Mary M. 12; 1851 Div. of Estate-Sampson Co. ch.-Granger, John F., George, Willis B., Blake, Cullen, Polly Ann Blackman, Edith Breace, Mrs. Bowdan (Cherry) Grantham, Narcissa Lee, Mary M., William.

Frederick of Duplin Co., NC...In 1798 & 99 was m. to Margaret, dau. of John Herring of Wayne Co., NC. (D) Son Blake?

Frederick of Duplin Co., NC to Rutherford Co., TN...Son of Jesse & Sarah (Castillo) Barfield (W); b. 29 Nov. 1757, d. 21 Nov. 1819 (DAR); m. 2nd Susannah Williams; Rev. Sol.; 1801 wit. NC deeds; 1804 sat a commissioner in TN; purchased Thomas Grasty Estate in 1820; assigned James Taylor's warrent in 1796 Duplin Co., NC. 7 Nov. 1811-App. Attorney for Ann Kinnard. Ch.-James b. 1780, George, Blake, Solomon, Lewis, Jesse, John, Stephen, Thomas, Charity, & Susan Charlotte; 1800c-1021/13011; Wounded during the Siminole War. (Becky Harris)

Frederick, Sr. of Dobbs/Greene Co., NC...Son of Richard Barfield of Dobbs (RC); b. by 1740; Ch: Frederick, Henry, Moses, Noah B., & 2 dau. (Mr. Creech)

Frederick, Jr. of Wayne Co., NC...m. Freddora Reynolds; 1820/30c-age 40/50; ch. Stark, Patience, Micajah, Henry, James M. (Mr. Creech)

Frederick of Humphrey Co., TN...1812 tax.

Frederick of TN...Son of James and Frances (Gaines) Barfield (BR); b. Apr. 8, 1818 d. Nov. 19, 1875; m. Mary Ann Benton-Edney Feb. 9, 1841; ch.-Deborah Lake, Mary Ann Benton, Susannah Paralee, James Robert William, Martha Jane, Robert Boyd, Elizabeth Turner, Frederick Jr., Eliza Edney. 1850 Lauderdale Co. c-Frederick 31, Mary 24, Deborah 8, Sarah F. 6, Mary A. 4, Susan P. 1.

Frederick of VA to NC..."came from VA" migration papers NC 1800.

Frederick of SC to Franklin Co., LA...1850c-Frederick 75 SC alone.

Frederick of Auac. Parish, LA...1840c.

Barfield 77

Caran, Clary, Appy, and Stephen; 1840c-1m 60-70/1f 50-60. PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
Furney of Marion Co., SC...1820c-210001/21011. GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Futhy of Franklin Co., OH...Son of James Barfell (IK); b.1810 (KY or France ?); m. 1st Agnes Vandermark; m. 2nd Sarah E. Spurgeon; d. Pike Co., OH 1888. (Mrs. Hobbs)

G.F. of Randolph Co., GA...will pg. 225 will BK B.

G.W. of Charleston Co., SC...1850c-G.W. 34 NC; E.(f) 42 SC.

Gabriel of Robeson Co., NC...Son of Stephen Barfield (Ct. Rec.); m. 1840 wf. 1. Elizabeth Flowers 2. Jensey Musslewhite; 1850c-Gabriel 30; Jensey 26; Henry M. 6; Mary F. 5; Stephen A. 4; William 2. (Flowers family research paper) (Anita Barfield)

George C., Sr. of Crittenden Co., Ark..."one of the first white settlers" 1828 article.; Commissioner in 1825.

George C. Jr. of Crittendon Co., Ark...1831 tax; m. Harriet Smith.

George B. of Sebastian Co., Ark...d. 1890.

George of Sampson Co., NC...Son of Frederick and Sarah Barfield(W); 1862 will; Batchlor; Bro.-Blake, Bryant, and John F., Nephews-Boswell and George Barfield and Allen B. Grantham.

George of Wake Co., NC...1820 tax Lick Creek Dist.

George of Clearfield, PA...1850c-George 31; Eliza 31; William 9; Mareau 5; Eliza 1mo; George 3.

Goldsberry of Robeson Co., NC...1850c-Goldsberry 35; Aley B. 25; Margaret 11; Willia P. 2.

Grady of Barbour Co., Al...1850c-Grady 45 NC; Winneford 33 Ga; John A. 11; George W. 6; Charlotte 5; Catherine 4; Mary 3; James M.G. 7mo.

Granger of Sampson Co., NC...Son of Frederick and Sarah (W); Batchlor; 1861 Will-Bro. George and Blake.

Harley of Macon Co., GA...1840c.

Harris of Wayne Co., NC...Son of Theophilus & Mary (Cogdell). Barfield, (GD); b. Duplin; 1850c-Batchlor age 37.

Hasley of Macon Co., GA...Hasley 30 SC; John 12; Giles 10; Mary 5; Barrett 4; Jane 30 NC; Celia 8; Julia 6; Adaline 2.

H. of Benton Co., AL...1850c-H. 34(m) NC; M.(f) 33 NC; S.E.(f) 10; G.W.(m) 8; E.(f) 6; D.(m) 5; C.(m) 4; H.(m) 2.

Henry M. of Morengo Co., AL to Winston Co., MS...Son of Lewis &

12-22-1883 TX; m. Elizabeth McLeod; 1850c MS-Henry 52 NC; Elizabeth 43 SC; William 18 AL; Thomas 18 AL; Mary 16 AL; Charles 14 AL; John 12 MS; Catherine 11; Henry 8; Sarah 6; Alfred 3; Napoleon 10mo. To Van Zandt Co., TX +1850. (Judge Freeman)

Henry of Midway, GA...Poss. son of Richard Barfield II (RC); wit. 1767 will of John Lupton; 1769 deed St. Andrew's Parish; apparently bought & sold quickly & left the area.

Henry of Natchez Dist., MS...1791 wit. to a "hog shooting".

Henry of Chowan/Bertie Co., NC...Son of Richard I and Mary Barfield; 1723 Jury; d. c1728 (inv.); 1725 bought land on "Ahorsdy Swamp". Br-law of Wm. Moore (D); 1721 tax.

Henry of Pitt/Greene Co., NC...wf. Martha Hobbs; War of 1812; 1820c Pitt; 1850c Greene-Henry 60; Martha 60; Feddy 30; Benjamin 23; Richard 25; Rebecca 20, Louisa Hobbs 28 and three children; 1860c-William Hobbs living with them.

Henry of Dobbs/Greene Co., NC...Son of Frederick Barfield, Sr. (RC); Artillary man in 1781; Greene Co. 1800 "Peanut Crossing named for what he fed his hogs."

Henry of Greene Co., NC...Son of Frederick, Jr. & Freddora (Reynolds) Barfield (IK); m. Salley Howell; 1850c-Henry 37; Sarah 32; Mary Ann 11; Patricia 6; Feddy 62.

Henry of Duplin Co., NC to SC...Son of Richard Barfield II (W); 1766 Sampson Co. deed SC to Duplin, NC "Tract of land where Henry and Richard lived in 1752", Willed to Henry by Richard.

Henry of Wayne Co., NC...1850c-Henry 14 LW Mary Hooks 68.

Henry of Marion/Barnwell Co., SC..."Came with the Flowers family."; 1813 Barnwell land grant; connected, somehow, to the Flowers family. 1821 (D) land bounded by John & Henry Barfield-granted to Ann Barfield.

Henry of Col. Co., SC...1840c-0111301/210001.

Henry of Beaufort Co., SC...1830c-010412/20001.

Henry P. of Lauderdale Co., TN...Son of James & Frances (Gaines) Barfield, b. Sept. 4, 1819 (BR); m. Lucinda Pitts. 1850c-H.P. 30, Lucinda 26 SC, James L. 1 mo; bu. Popular Grove Cem., Henning.

Henry of TX...To TX 1840, 1845 Sabine Co. land grant.

Henry of Polk Co., TX...1850c-Henry 25 MS, Lavenia 30 LA.

Hiram of Robeson Co., NC & Sumter Co., SC...1830-minor heir of Stephen Barfield of Robeson.

Elizabeth Barfield (1809 NC W); b. ca1795; d. +1841 (DAR). 1840 Ind. c; sold land with Nancy (Keen?), his wife. Ch.-Frederick b.1822; Charles b. 19, Mar. 1825; Frances Jane b.1828; Alex. b.1830; Wm. b.1835; Alfred b.1839; Nancy b.1841. Died on board a boat of Cholera near Smithland, KY while traveling to LA to settle family business. (Mr. Earl Barfield)

Horace Ely of Edgecombe Co., NC...Son of Ephriam Barfield (W); 1849 heir of John Gator.

Hugh Hughston of NC, GA, & FL...b. 1823 NC; m. 1st in GA.; m. 2nd to Ruthie Melvin & went to FL. (Mr. Roche)

Hugh of Early Co., GA...1850c-Hugh 31 NC; Mary 22 MS; Margaret 8; Needham 7; Isabelle 5; Asa 4; Allen 2; Sarah A. 6mo.

Hugh of MS & LA...1809 land grant "East of MS River, West of the Pearl River"; 1813 MS to 1818/22 E. Fel. Parish, LA tax list.

Hugh of Carroll Co., MS...Son of Jesse & Jane (Floyd) Barfield (IK); b. Jan. 14, 1820; m. Susan Shambarger; 1854 Estate; 1850c-Hugh 30 MS; Susan 32; Eudora A. 3; Thomas H. 1; A.J. Curry 25; d. Sept. 27, 1851.

Isham Carroll of MS to TX...Son of James H. Barfield of NC-MS-Leon Co., TX (IK); b. May 4, 1815; MS 1825, TX 1849; d. Lagarto, Live Oak Co., TX; m. 1st 1839 Miss Brownlow, 1 child; m. 2nd 1842 Ruthy L. Rogers, 5 ch.; m. 3rd Feb. 24, 1852 to Sarah E. Lattimer, 10 ch. (Ch. listed in MGE 1968 pg 76.) Washington & Craven C. Barfield wit. to his 1846 TX deed. (Mr. Culbertson).

Isham of Chowan Co., NC...Son of Richard I and Mary Barfield (W). (This is an error of record. Isham is not listed in the Will & does not exist.-PNE).

Isaac of Duplin Co., NC...Son of Richard Barfield II (W).

Isaac of Onslow Co., NC...EX. of 1774 will of James Evans.

Isaac of Botetourt Co., VA...DB 3 pg. 177-Catharana, wid. of Isaac Barfield & wf. of John Meguff. Ch. mentioned but not named, Jan. 2, 1787.

J.K. of Burke Co., GA...1850c-J.K. 25 LW Jesse and Martha Edwards.

J. of Chester Co., SC...1850c-J.(m) 33 SC; M.(f) 17 FL; J.A.(m) 1 1.

J.M. of Cobb Co., GA...1840c-20001/0001.

Jack of Macon Co., GA...1850c-Jack 16 LW Thomas and Nice Hayes.

Jackson of Tusc. Co., AL...m. Margaret Hendon; 1850c-Jackson 30 MS; Margaret R. 28; Sarah A. 8; William 6.

James (Barfield) Capt. Frederick Charles 66th Texas of Light Dragoons

24 June 1781, private, Tory.

James of Barbour Co., AL...1850c-James 25 SC LW Peter Stewart family.

James of Dale Co., AL...1850c-James 19 NC; Martha 20 Ga.

James of Marengo Co., AL...Will A 1820/64 pg. 85. 1822 estate sale-widow Rebecca, ch. under 14: John Henry, Salley Jenkins, & David Lewis; buyers: Lewis, Jesse, Alfred, & Henry B. Barfield (among others).

James of Perry Co., AL...1830c.

James of El Dorado Co., CA...1850c-James 22 England, miner.

James of Gadston Co., FL...1850c-James 38 NC; Sarah 37 NC; Catherine 19; Nancy 15; Rachel 13; Sarah 10; James 4; John 2; Thomas 1.

James of Burke Co., GA...1850-James 21; Martha Lowell 22.

James of Cobb Co., GA...1850c-James 33; Harriet A. 31; Timothy P. 13; Marvin 11; Frances J. 9.

James of Effingham Co., GA...wit. to the 1804 deed of William Roper.

James of Jeff. Co., GA...m. Nancy M. Hudson in 1838.

James of NC to Fayette Co., GA...1850c-James 74 NC; Christiana 73 NC; John Jones 28; Lucy Jones 25.

James M. of Henry Co., GA...1850c-J.M. 35; M.A./Maranda (Andrews) 22; W.L.(m) 4; S.(f) 2; T.C. Andrew (m) 19; M.A. (f) 18; G.W. (m) 22.

James of Lee Co., GA...1840c-0120001/0001001.

James of Macon Co., GA...1850c-James 30 NC; Wesley 3; Elizabeth 25.

James A. of Morgan Co., GA...m. Lucinda McIntosh Dec. 1, 1842.

James of Morgan Co., GA...Drew land in the 1832 Cherokee Lottery; He and John Woods-security for the guardianship of Wilson Woods Nov. 25, 1839; 1820c-11001/2211.

James of NC to Warren Co., GA...Wit. to the 1820 will of Barnette Snider; 1820 land grant; 1830/40c; 1850c-James 65 NC; Martha 43; Katherine 40; Mercy 34; Lucinda G. 18; James W. 5...m. 1st Lydia ?, 2nd Martha Hutchinson; b. Aug. 1782, d. July 1860 Warren Co.; Ch: Miles b.1802, Luke J. b.1805, Wright b.1807, Catherine b.1809, John J. b.1811, Martha b.1813, Mercy b.1816, Bennett B. b.1818, Charles b.1820, & Seth b.1822. Lydia d.1838. James m. Martha and had a son named James Marshall b.1845. (Mrs. Laura Barfield Robinett)

James of Washington Co., GA...1850c-James 35; Nancy M. 25; Simeon P. 1, 1/2.

Barfield 81

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

James of Bourbon Co., KY...1810c-20010/1001.

James of MS...Son of David & Eliza (Barns) Barfield (IK); b. c1828; m. Nancy J. Terry in 1856; d. Civil War.

James H. of Madison Co., MS...Wf. Hannah?; d. June 26, 1852; Jan. 29, 1787 owed Richard Carpenter money; to Noxubee Co., MS; 1830c-34221/001; served detention in Natchez Dist. 1782.

James of Yalobasha Co., MS...was sheriff of this county; 1835 tax.

James of Yazoo/Franklin Co., MS...1820/1830c-301/001; served in TN.

James of Anson Co., NC...1810c-9 servants.

James of Bertie to Edgecombe Co., NC...Prob. son of Richard Barfield I (RC); m. Ann Adams, wid. of John Adams of Beaufort Co. (D); 1720 Land Patent; 1730-sold land "on Reddy Pocoson"; 1738-buying land "N. side-W. Ford of Popular Branch near Cutswitskey Marsh"; bro.-William; 1770 Edgecombe Will-Ben. Amason EX.; ch.-Daniel, Miles, Samuel, James, Elizabeth Boon, Catherine Bartley, & Creesey. He and Eliz. Barfield wit. and Ex. of 1760/1762 Will of Edward Barnes.

James of Craven Co., NC..."Late of Craven" 1744, Estate Papers.

James of Duplin Co., NC...Wit. deed of Thomas Barfield, Dec. 12, 1801.

James of Duplin-Sampson...1753 deed 400@ "N. side of Goshen Swamp." Jesse Barfield-wit.

James of Dobbs Co., NC...1769 tax; 1790c-Newbern Dist-33600.

James of Dobbs Co., NC...1790c-Newbern Dist-13300.

James of Edgecombe Co., NC...Son of James & Ann (Adams) Barfield (W); Leonardo Andrea researched this man, on file in Salt Lake; m. -1775 to Chloe Hartsfield of Greene Co.; ch-James, Sarah (m. Thomas Moore), Chloe Hill, Winnie Lovie Hartsfield, Betty Tyndall, Samantha Lassiter; Grandson of Richard (D); Bro. to Daniel; 1767 Militia Capt. Alston's Co.

James of Greene Co., NC...voted 1793; 1780-260@ "Walstonburg & Speight Bridge Vicinity".

James of Dobbs/Greene Co., NC...1747 tax; Rev. Sol.

James M. of Greene Co., NC...Son of Frederick and Freddora (Reynolds) Barfiel (IK); wf. Salley; d. -1850. (Pat Edwards)

James of Johnston Co., NC...1748 deed.

James of New Hanover Co., NC...30 Sept. 1749 Pat. 100@ N. side Goshen Swamp.

James of Pitt Co., NC...Deeds 1799/1802.

James of Robeson/Bladen Co., NC...Wit. to 1792 deed.

James of Robeson Co., NC...m. Nancy Lowe; 1820c-10001/00001.

James of Rowan Co., NC...m. 1818 to Rebecca Parker, Henry S. Parker-Bondsman.

James of Rutherford Co., NC...m. Elizabeth Carpenter; 1850c-James 37; Elizabeth 33; Milly 13; John 11; William 7; Nancy 3; Mary 1.

James (Barfell) of KY to Franklin Co., OH...b. 1765 d.+1830; b. France ca1765; son Futhy. (Barfell Family by D.S. Adams)

James Futhy of Highland Co., OH...Son of James Barfield (IK); m. 1807 to Patience Bailes. (Gateway to the West-Jan. 1977). Listed 1807 Fairfield.

James of Chester Co., SC...1850c-James 12 LW John and Martha Evans.

James SC Rev. Sol....enlisted 2nd Regt. 4 Nov. 1775. (N.A.853)

James of SC...W-1812, Capt. Elisha Bethea's Co.

James of Edgefield Co., SC...Dec. 7, 1801 Land Grant on the Saluda River; 1810c-1001/3001; m. dau. of Cullen Cotton. (1812 Estate Rec.)

James of Marion Co., SC...1809 tax; prob. from Edgecombe Co., NC-1800c.

James of Marion Co., SC...1820/30c-1m 40-50/0011001; 1850c-James 86, Sarah 60, Mary 13.

James of Newberry Co., SC...1803 Messenger from Clouds Creek Bapt. Church.

James of Orangeburg Co., SC...Son of Joshua Barfield? (RC); 2 Feb. 1801 Land Grant; Rev. Sol; m. 1801 to Widow Elizabeth/Eliza C. Davis. Brother Jesse Barfield named in marriage contract. (A James Barfield wit. 1821 Will of William Ellis of Barnwell Dist., husband of Celia Eliz. Barfield.)

James of Sumter Co., SC...1830c-100001001/10001.

James of Sumter Co., SC...m. Betsy Hodge(LDS); 1850c-Jas. 36; Elizabeth 38; Susan 6; Margaret 4; John J. 2.

James of Lauderdale Co., TN... received Land Grant in TN for Rev. Service in NC.

James H. of Humphreys Co., TN...1840c. 1812 tax. 1850c-J. 54 NC, Castillo 15, Sarah 10, Mary 4.

Barfield 83

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

(Williams) Barfield, b. Jan. 18, 1780 (BR); m. in KY Frances 50 Aug. 27, 1843; Will I 165/6 Lauderdale Co.; W-1812. 1850c-Frances 50 NC, Wm. D. 28, Ira G. 21, John W. 16, Mary F. 12, Susan W. 19, Needham b. 10; to AL, to Madison Co., TN 1823, to Carroll Co., TN 1830c-32100001/000001; to Lauderdale Co., in 1835; ch: Frederick b. 1818, Henry P. b. 1819, Wm. D. b. 1821, James b. 1824, Robert Boyd b. 1826, Ira G. b. 1828, Susanna W. b. 1831, Alex. S. b. 1826, Mary Frances b. 1838, Needham B. b. 1840. (Lauderdale Co., TN-NN)

James of TN...Son of James and Frances (Gaines) Barfield; b. Feb. 5, 1824, d. June 13, 1832 (BR).

James of Rutherford Co., TN...sold a negro to Wm. Barfield 20 Nov. 1806.

James H. of Yalobusha Co., MS to TX...1834/5 MS tax; to TX 1840, 1846 Leon Co. land grant; m. Lucinda Pyron (D.R.T.)

James of TX...To TX 1840, 1844 Nacog. Co. land grant.

James of Rusk Co., TX...1850c-James 26 MS, Apoline 16 MS, Amanda 1.

Jasper of Tuscaloosa Co., AL...1840c-1m 20/30; m. 11 Sept. 1840 to Latitia Holman.

Jasper of Columbia Co., Ark...1856-wit. for Bounty Land claim of Andrew Caddell.

Jesse of Marengo Co., AL...m. Elizabeth Brown; 1840c-4100001/01101.

Jesse of NC to Washington Co., FL...1850c-Jesse 80 NC; Patsy 35 NC; Athy 33 NC; Rachel 23 NC; Sarah 20 GA; Lydia 14 GA; Athey Taylor 12 GA. (Mr. Roche)

Jesse of NC to Mass. Co., IL...1850c-Jesse 51 NC; Eliza W. 29 KY.

Jesse of Amite Co., MS...m. 1814 to Mary Cain; LA Regt. W-1812.

Jesse of Horry Co., SC to Warren Co., MS...Son of Stephen & Isobell (Johnston) Barfield (IK); b. 14 Sept, 1784, d. Sept. 21, 1859; Aug. 4 1806 SC Land Grant; 1820/30 MSc; m. Peggy Jane Floyd Apr. 9, 1801; m. 2nd Feb. 19, 1832 to Mary McColloch. 12 ch-Ann b.1803 m. John Ferguson, Stephen b.1805 m. Margaret Farror, Francis b.1807 m. Rhoda Ely, Miles m. Lavinia Bolls, Mary m. L. Standard, John b.1812 m. Margaret Bolls, Martha Elizabeth m. Stephen Hatcher, Jesse Floyd b.1816 m. Irene Courtney, Samuel b.1818 m. Catherine Swanson, Hugh b.1820 m. Susan Ferguson, Isabella, Catherine J. m. James Porter. (Researched by Mrs. Mary Porter Gross of Mansfield, La.) 1850c-Jesse 67 SC, Eliza 16, Catherine Hatcher 12, Patterson Porter 28 TN, Catherine Porter 28, Jesse Porter 1. Coroner of Warren Co. 1818/27. (Stone Barefield)

Jesse Floyd of Warren Co., MS...Son of Jesse & Jane (Floyd) Barfield (IK); b. Feb. 3, 1816; d. Aug. 15, 1850; m. Irene Coody; 1840c.

Barfield 84

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Jesse SC Rev. Sol. & Tory...enlisted 2nd Regt. 4 Nov: 1775 or 1 Oct. 1776. During 1782, he served 72 days in the militia. (N.A. 853); Known as "Capt." Barfield, he joined the Tories after feeling himself to be slighted by the Rebels. He was second in command of Loyalist regt. and lived in the Barfield settlement between Drowning Creek & the Little Peele. He was severely wounded but apparently survived the War. Brother-Miles. (Swamp Fox by Bass)

Jesse of Colleton Co., SC...Son of Joshua Barfield? (RC); 6 Feb. 1804 Land Grant; 1810c-Batchlor; 1803 marriage contract with widow Mary Hamilton of St. Barth. Parish-James Bearfield wit. m. 2nd Elizabeth/Eliza C. Buchanan in 1813.

Jesse of Marion Co., SC...m. Susannah Berry (LDS).

Jesse of Marion Co., SC...1820/30c-02011001/2120001; 1804 deed to Benj. Lewis of Bladen Co., NC. (selling inheirted land?)

Jesse of Marion Co., SC...1850c-Jesse 30 living alone.

Jesse of Burke Co., GA...1840c.

Jesse of Burke Co., GA...1850c-Jesse 45; Margaret 29; Mary 9.

Jesse of Decater Co., GA...1840c; m. Carlotta Ryalls 3 Sept. 1835.

Jesse of Early Co., GA...1850c-Jesse 27; Mary 26 NC; Hugh 4; George W. 6mo.

Jesse of Macon Co., GA...Son of Roger Barfield of SC & Gr/son of Barty of SC; b. Duplin Co., NC 1813 (prob. b. SC-PE); m. Senith Taylor in Macon Co. (History of LA article); 1850c-Jesse 38 SC; Clark (m) 12; William P. 9; Enoch 7; Elbert 5; Ambrose 4; Jesse 1; Senith 34 SC; Mary A. 13; Letta A. 21.

Jesse of Macon Co., GA...1840c-1001001/0120201.

Jesse of Macon Co., GA...1840c-20011/1000101.

Jesse of Macon Co., GA...1840c-200210001/1120001.

Jesse of Randolph Co., GA...1850c-Jesse 23 NC; Elizabeth 20 NC; Alexander 22.

Jesse of Tattnall Co., GA...1805 Land Lottery.

Jesse of Warren/Wilkes Co., GA...Wf. Hannah; Land on Hart Creek "being part of a grant to Solomon Barfield"; 1793/4 tax; 1830c-22110001/00011001.

Jesse of NC...May 28, 1775 "Jesse & William are dead" (Claims of British Merchants).

Barfield 85
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Jesse of Columbus/Robeson Cos., NC...Son of Stephen Barfield (GD); m. Amelia Kelly; 1800 name change from Hatcher (Ct. Rec); 1815/16 buying & selling land; 1810/30c-010011/1120011; data conflict between this Jesse & Jesse of Horry Co., SC.

Jesse of Duplin/Sampson Co., NC...Son of Richard Barfield II (W); m. Sarah Castillo; 1780 GD to ch.-Solomon d. age 14, John d. MS, Frederick to TN, Lewis to MS, Thomas to KY, Stephen to TN; Charity to KY; owned land in Lenoir Co.; He & Wm. Graddy selling land granted to Solomon Barfield in 1756; 21 Apr. 1764 Pat. 110@ Duplin Co. S.side of NE Swamp, joining the Great Marsh-the Horsepen Branch to the mouth. Died suddenly while driving beef cattle to the Rev. Army.

Jesse of NC to KY...Son of Thomas & Cinderella (Wilkins) Barfield (IK); b.ca1801; m. Elizabeth Watkins. (Mrs. Stone)

Jirrid? of Macon Co., GA...1840c-1m 20-30/1f 20-30.

Joel S. of Yalobusha Co., MS to TX...1834/5 MS tax; to Montg. Co., TX pre-1840; 1841 land grant.

Jonas of Greene Co., NC...voted in 1793.

John of AL...m. Winifred Thomas; ch-John A.J., George W., Charity, Catherine, Mary L., James M. (Early Settlers of Barbour Co., Al by Godfrey).

Jo. of Clark Co., AL...1850c-Jo. 35 SC; Arabella 20; William 7; Henry 3; LW Nancy Harris.

John Bearfield of Pike Co., AL...1830c.

John of Randolph Co., AL...1850c-John 15; Dempsey 13 LW Armstead and Nancy Coker.

John of Burke Co., GA...Son of Keziah (Coward) Barfield; 1830c-10001/200001.

John of NY to Chatham Co., GA...1850c-John 50 NY; Ellen 50 Ire; LW Catherine Winkler.

John of Campbell Co., GA...1850c-John 28, Jane C. 21 SC, Wesley J. 4mo.

John of Hancock/Campbell Co., GA...Son of Solomon Barfield; b. ca1786, Hancock, d. 1884 Campbell; m. 1. Phebe Todd Irwin; ch: Baby b. ca1813, William b. ca1815 m. Mary Witt, Richard b. ca1816 m. Eliz. Smith, Alexander b. ca1818 m. Eliz. Yates, Nancy b. ca1819 m. Redmon Smith, John b. ca1821 m. Sarah Ann Nix, Solomon b. ca1822 m. Nancy Young, Samuel b. ca1823, Elizabeth b. ca1825;...John m. 2nd 1826 Sarah Parker; ch: Louise b. ca1827, Benjamin b. ca1829 m. Mary Baker, Mitchell b. ca1831, Thomas Jefferson b. ca1834 m. Frances Carroll, Mary b. ca1837, Lewis W. b. ca1839 m. Srah Byron, Henry b. ca1842 m. Webby Carroll, Marion b. ca1846, Mazy b. ca1848. (Lola Nicholl)

Barfield 86

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

John of Jones Co., GA...m. Martha Huckaby; drew land in the 1832 Cherokee Lottery; 1840c-111001/101201.

John of Jones Co., GA...1850c-John 49; Caroline 27; Vitheria 26; William J. 21; Mary H. 22; Elizabeth 19; Louisa 17; John R. 16; Charity E. 14; Mariah J. 13; Sampson 11; Margaret 9; Marcilla 7; Charles P. 2; James 3; Mark A. Whitaker 25; Mary J. Whitaker 16.

John Jordon of Jones Co., GA...1850c; b. Jan. 17, 1817 d. Apr. 24, 1866; m. Irene Isabel Humphries; 9 ch.-Alonzo Alex. b.1845 (dnm), Laura Ellen b.1848 (dnm), Mary Loretta b. 1849 (Childs), Martha Alice b.1852 (Childs), Irene Isabel b.1854 (Finney), Jesse Jordon b. 1856, Madison Gray b.1858, Dauphine Howard b.1860 (dnm), & Thomas Lafayette b.1864 (dnm). (BR-Warren file)

John of Macon Co., GA...1850c-John 27 SC; Watson 4; Dory 26 SC; Ary 10; Jinsey 8; Aby 6.

John C. of Mon. Co., GA...1830c-2m 20-30/1f -5 & 1f 20-30.

John of Pike Co., GA...m. Phebe Todd; sons-Solomon & Henry; 1840 Will B-80.

John C. of Talb. Co., GA...m. Eliza McGough; wit. & proved 1849 will of Isham Corley; 1840c-110011/111001001.

John J. of Warren Co., GA...Son of James & Lydia Barfield (RC); m. Rebecca Hutchinson; 1850c-John J. 39; Rebecca 31; Julius C.A. 6; Stephanias 5; George W. 3; Nancy D. 1.

John of Washington Co., GA...m. Elizabeth Thigpen; 1850c-John 27; Catherine Thigpen 54 NC; Martha A.E.W. 22; Mary Catherine 6; James Edmond 2; Felix Maxwell 75 SC; Jemima 41; Elizabeth 16.

John of Wilkinson Co., GA...m. March 31, 1847 to Caroline Hickman (LDS).

John E.J. of Jefferson Co., IL...1850c-John E.J. 35 KY; Salley B 32 KY; Thos. M. 13 KY; Matilda C. 6 KY; Alice C. 3 KY; Jesse A. 6mo.

John N. of Copiah Co., MS...1839/41 Mason.

John of SC to Perry Co., MS...Son of Ann Barfield? State Rep. 1830 MS; 1850c-John 60 SC LW James Yates. From Barnwell Co., SC (1827 D); Nov. 1, 1813 SC land grant; 1820/30c-011/00001.

John of Warren Co., MS...Son of Jesse & Jane (Floyd) Barfield (IK); b. Sept. 12, 1812; m. Margaret Bolles; 1850c-John 37 NC; Margaret 30; Sarah J. 13; Stephen 11; John H. 9; Jefferson 7; Elizabeth 5; Camariese 3; John Long 52 Va.

John of Bertie Co., NC...1775 John and wf. Elizabeth wit. deed; 1741 Pet. for land; 1723 Jury; 1752 Nansemond Co., VA Vestry book-living near Lemuel Reddick, Jr.

Barfield 87

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

John of Columbus Co., NC...War of 1812.

John of Dobbs/Greene Co., NC...wf. Lydia; bought land in 1764; 1769 Pat. Ns Contentney; 1790/1800c; 1769 Dobbs tax, 1780 Greene tax.

John of Duplin Co., NC...1806 tax.

John of Tyrell, Martin, & Edgecombe Co., NC...Son of Edmond and Easter (Cutchins) Barfield (RC); 1810/20/30c; sold land jointly with John, Jr. Barfield in 1842; sold land jointly with William and Ephriam in 1814. 1847 Estate sale-Nancy, widow, Mary, & Francis Barfield were buyers. R.H. Austin-adm. Estate of Edwin Barfield, dec'd, an heir. 1789 buying land "by lands of John Barfield"; 1790c-41200 Martin Co. 1755 tax Tyrell Co.

John of Edgecombe Co., NC...Son of John Barfield, Sr. (RC); m. 1833 to Nancy Savage; 1845 Will-Dicey only heir; 1830/40c. 1846 Estate sale. Horris E. Barfield & Geraighus Garret-adm. Louis, Ephriam, Dicey, Tempy, & Blunt Barfield-buyers.

John of Johnston Co., NC...there in 1787.

John of Northampton Co., NC...1727/8 wit. will of Samuel Canady.

John of Chowan to Onslow Co., NC...Prob. son of William Barfield "the Quaker" (RC); "near Somerton" in 1716; m. twice; bro. James; 1742 Will-wf. Elizabeth, ch. 1. Mary Edwards, Sarah Jones, Rose 2. Luke & Judith; 1715 GD from "friend" Lazerus Thomas; 1738 GD-John & Elizabeth of Bath/Onslow Prect. to Wm. Curlee of same; Craven Prect.-John is now listed in Craven Co.; several deed buying & selling land; 9 Mar. 1717 Pat. 220@ Chowan joining Peter's Swamp & the Long Branch. 22 May 1741 Pat. 640@ in Onslow S side of Gravelly Run.

John of Onslow Co., NC...1782 Patent on "Wolf Pit Branch and Gravelly Run".

John of Sampson Co., NC...1800c-0011/no F.

John of Tyrell Co., NC...1755 tax.

John of Wake Co., NC...1820 tax Lick Creek Dist.

John of Wayne Co., NC to TN...1796 bought warrent from William Wilson and went to TN.

John of Wayne Co., NC...Son of Solomon & Susan Barfield (IK); m. Anne/Nancy Flowers; ch: Solomon J., Sarah m. David Cogdell, Eliz. m. George L. Kornegay, Mary R. m. Daniel Cogdell, & Allie A. (dnm); (Wayne Co. Heritage); 1830/40c-0002101/121001.

John of Barnwell Co., SC...1790 Court Fine; not listed in census. m. Dorcas; called "Doctor".

John of Highland Co., OH...m. 22 March 1821 to Mary McKee.

John of Centre Co., PA...Ex. of Will of John Baker Adkins; wf. Margaret; 1807/12.

John of Chester PA...lived there in 1766.

John, Sr. of Northumberland Co., PA...1790c-124.

John, Jr. of Northumberland Co., PA...1790c-112.

John of Phila., Pa...m. Anna Burrow 1758 (GH); Rev. Soldier.

John of SC to IL...Aug. 1818 War of 1812 Bounty Grant. Migrated from Camden SC to IL.

John of Henry Co., TN...Son of Stephen & Nancy (House) Barfield; 1836 tax.

John of Nansemond to Stafford Co., VA...Son of John Barfield I (RC); Sept. 11, 1728 deed "late of Nansemond now living in Stafford Co., Va."; 1704 Nansemond Rent Roll; Henry Baker, Francis Pugh, & Lewis Jenkins has his power of attorney to sell lands.

John I of Nansemond Co., VA...the emigrant and only Barfield into Nansemond during this time period; imported before 1653 by Robert Brasseur; 1662 Land Grant by the Nansemond River; Oct. 8, 1682 received land near Somerton in Nansemond, now located in NC; prob. married twice, one wife being James Loadman's dau.; prob. founder of the NC Barfield family; prob. from the London area of England.

Jonas of Greene Co., NC...voted 1793.

Jonathan of NC and Marlboro Co., SC/VA/OH...son of Solomon and Miriam Barfield (QR); b. Sept. 12, 1803; m. Elizabeth Ault 29 July 1824 Highland Co., OH; He & wf. Betsy heirs of Henry Ault (1825 D); 1830c; Nephew of Zadock Bundy. (NC & OH Quaker Rec.)

Joseph of Wake Co., NC...1820 tax Lick Creek Dist.

Joseph of Mobile Co., AL...1850c-Joseph 30 MS; Arabella 25; William 8; Henry 3.

Joshua of Bladen Co., NC to GT, SC...1763 tax in Bladen; 1790c GT; 1786 Pr. George tax; 1792 selling land in Lumberton-Merchant; Received Rev. indent payment of Henry Flowers, Jr. of Marion Co., SC. Sons-Jesse & James; Res. of "Little Pedee", SC in 1795 (NN); 1789 G.town land grants.

Josia of Bladen Co., NC...1763/5 tax.

Knightly of Franklin Co., MS...1820c-1001/011.

L.D. of Randolph Co., GA...1850c-L.D. 40 SC; Dolly 38; William 17; Charles 14; Ann 12; Henry 11 AL; Benj. T. 6; M.F. (f) 4; Terrell 1mo.

Barfield 89

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Larkin of Twigg Co., GA...1850c-Larkin 37 alone.

Larkin of Twigg Co., GA...1850c-Larkin 41 LW Jordan and Sarah Mathews.

Levi of Robeson Co., NC...1810c-1001/201; wit. 1794 D of Charles Barfield, Sr.

Levi of Marion Co., SC...1830c-1m 20-30/20001.

Levi of Lee Co., GA...1850c-Levi 25 NC; Susan 28 NC; (f) 1mo.

Levi of Macon Co., GA...1850c-Levi 46 SC; Roger 16; Warren 15; Wheeler 11; William F. 10; Penelope 33 SC; Mary 13; Catherine 14; Annis 9.

Levi of Lee Co., GA...1830/40c-010110001/2f 30-40 & 1f 50-60.

Levi of Auac. Parish, LA...1840c.

Levi of TN to Franklin Co., LA...1850c-(poor penmanship) Levi 45 TN; Mary Ann 34 TN; Ceily 17; Travis? 12; Hammon 9; John W. 7; Isabel 4; Ira 2.

Levy of Sumter Co., SC...1810c-1301/3101.

Lewis F. of Richmond Co., GA...1832 Lottery-single; 1838 Will, no wf. or ch.; Will A-485; bro. Z.F.

Louis of Macon Co., GA...1840c-210001/11001.

Louis of Macon Co., GA...1840c-11101/20001.

Lewis of TN...m. Roseannah Bateman; res. Franklin, Humphreys, & Henry Cos., TN; d. near Paris, TN on Apr. 13, 1865. (W-1812 rec.) 1850c-Lewis 58 NC; Rosanna 37 TN, Francis 17, John 15, Harriet 14, Caledonia 8, Martha Inman 14 NC.

Lewis K. of Muhlenberg Co. KY to Butler Co., MO...Son of Thomas & Cinderella (Wilkins) Barfield (IK); b. 27 May 1810; m. Angelina Wickliffe; m. 2nd to Sarah Elizabeth Anman; d. 30 Oct. 1872; ch: Catherine Morehead, Thomas G., Mary Davidson, James R., Nancy E., Charles B., Oscar F., William L., John H.; 1850c Pulaski Co., IL.-Lewis 42 KY.; Sarah 32 KY.; Kitty Ann 16 KY.; Thomas G. 12 KY.; Mary 10 KY.; James R. 7 KY.; Nancy E. KY.; Charles B. 4; Oscar Tripple 1. (Mrs. Stone)

Lewis of Williamson, TN...Son of Stephen & Nancy (House) Barfield; 1830c 30/40.

Lewis of Duplin Co., NC to Perry Co., AL to Winston Co., MS...Son of Jesse & Sarah (Castillo) Barfield (W); m. Catherine McCullough; ch: James, Jesse, Henry M., Alfred, Mary m. John Craig, Sarah, John Fugh William, Nancy, (BR); 1806 tax; 1810c; 1850c MS-Lewis 82 NC; Catherine 74 NC; John 39 NC; 1830 AL c-101110001/010001; b. 8 Dec. 1767, d. 6 May 1854 (DAF) (Judge Freeman)

Barfield 90
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Lewis of Winston Co., MS...1850c-Lewis 58 NC; Elizabeth 89 AL; Nancy 19 AL; Lewis 18 AL; Thomas 12 AL; James 10 AL; Mary 8 AL; John 6; Sarah 4; Catherine 1.

Lewis of Anson Co., NC...there 1779.

Lewis, Sr. of Duplin Co., NC...1800/10c-00101/00311; 1790 Wilmington Dist; d. 1814 Sheriff's sale; ch. Wright, Ann, Lewis, Mary/Polly, Lucretia (GD); land on "Panther Swamp". Mentioned in 1761 Pat. 1764 deed-John Cade to Lewis 160@ "Ss Burn Coat Swamp".

Lewis Jr. of Duplin Co., NC...Son of Lewis Barfield, Sr. (GD); m. Charity Grady; ch: Alexander, Grady, Burrs, Catherine, Piercy, Merritt, John (LDS); 1810/20c-23001/00021.

Lewis of Duplin Co., NC...1810c-2211/2001.

Lewis of Edgecombe Co., NC...Son of John Barfield (RC); m. Salley Gater; 1850c-Lewis 50, Sarah 48, Temperance 45; Tempy & Lewis-buyers at John Barfield's 1847 estate sale.

Louis Ashton of Jones Co., NC...m. Jezubel Allen Mallard (LDS); Mexican War NC Vol. filed Oct 17, 1887 NC.

Littleberry of Edgecombe/Tyrrell Co., NC...Son of Elizabeth Staton Barfield (W); m. Eliza Phelps; War of 1812; d. 1830 Tyrell Co.

Luke of Bladen Co., NC...Wit. to deed of Stephen Barfield 1786 & two 1773/4 deeds; 1788 tax.

Luke of Columbus Co., NC...1779 Land Patent.

Luke of Onslow Co., NC...Son of John and Elizabeth Barfield (W); ch: Stephen & Susannah; wit. 1748 deed; Leg. in the 1756 will of "cousin" James Denson; wit. 1773/4 deeds. (Thought to be the same Luke who married Isabella Johnson.-Mrs. Gross)

Luke J. of Hancock Co., GA...Son of James & Lydia Barfield (RC); 1830c-1m 20-30; drew land in the 1832 Cherokee Lottery, Jefferson Co.

Luke of SC...1785 G.town land grant.

M. of SC to Asce. Parish, LA...M. 30 SC; S.J. 25 SC; Anne 10 SC; Robt. 8 SC; Dora 4 SC; Thos. J. 3 SC; Susan 8 mo. SC.

Maburn of MS...Adm. 1835 Estate of Needham Barfield.

Mackey of Sumter Co., SC...1840c-1m 20-30/1f -5, 1f 20-30, 1f 40-50.

Malcolm of Bladen Co., NC...son of Willis and Betsy Barfield (1817 W).

Marion of Edgecombe Co., NC...1771 deed; 1809 tax in Marion Dist., SC.

Barfield 91

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Barfield.

Marmash of NC...Capt. Sheppard's Co. May 4, 1777/8 Rev. War.

Matthew of Greene Co., NC...1800c-21/01021.

Mebane of Robeson Co., NC...m. Absella Rowland; 1830c-220001/10001.

Merritt of Duplin Co., NC...Son of Lewis & Charity (Grady) Barfield (LDS); m. Chelly Nethercutt; 1840c; 1850c-girl 16; Lewis L. 12; Edward J. 11; Catherine E. 9. 1845 Wayne Co., NC estate, George Nethercutt-adm.

Micajah of Greene Co., NC...Son of Frederick & Freddora (Reynolds) Barfield (IK); m. Lucinder Fields.

Michael of Wayne Co., NC...Son of Bryan & Susan (King) Barfield; 1850c-Michael 25; Jane 24; Mary E. 1.

Miles of Covington Co., AL...1830c; 1840c-200001/10001.

Miles of NC/SC...Tory; Rev. Prisoner Nov. 13, 1776; Letter of Nov. 4, 1780 "Miles Barfield has been killed."

Miles of Beaufort Co., NC...1764 tax.

Miles of Brunswick Co., NC...1768/72 tax.

Mills of Edgecombe Co., NC...Son of James & Ann (Adams) Barfield (W); lived on "east side of Toisnot and White Oak Swamp" in 1789; sold all property Dec. 4, 1770; 1790c-12300.

Mills of Dobbs/Greene Co., NC...1769 tax; 1780 Greene-"Walstonburg Speight Bridge Vicinity"; voted 1793. 1790 New Bern Court-Mills, William, John, & Jonas Barfield charged with "Battery"; 1790c-23500.

Miles of Early Co., GA...Son of James & Lydia Barfield (RC); 1850c-Miles 49 AL; Fatha 27 AL; William P. 15; Celia 11; Bethel(m) 5; Miles 1.

Miles of Amite Co., MS...1810 Land Grant; 1810c-122300.

Miles of Jefferson Co., MS...m. Jan. 1, 1834 to Mary Carter.

Miles of Claib/Warren Co., MS...1810c-102100.

Miles of Jefferson Co., MS...1816 Marks & Brands; 1820/30c-2201/0011.

Miles of Warren Co., MS...Son of Jesse & Jane (Floyd) Barfield (IK); b. Apr. 1, 1809; d. Feb. 2, 1837; m. Lavincey Bolls; no known descendants.

Miles of Darlington Co., SC...1791/3 bought land; 1800c-11001/10101.

Miles of Kershaw Co., SC...1820c-Batchlor-0001.

Barfield 92 92

Miles of Sumter Co., SC...1850c-Mills 55; Sarah 48; Smithy(f) 42; Adaline 20; Susannah 18; Thomas 16; Henry 14; Morgan 12; John 1; William 1. 1820/30/40c.

Miles of Sumter Co., SC...1820/30c.

Miles Leroy (Barfell) of Franklin & Pike Cos., OH...Son of Futhy Barfell (IK); b. 20 May 1810 (KY?); d. July 1888/9 Pike Co.; m. Agnes Vandermark. (Mrs. D.L. Whitacre)

Mills/(Willis?) of MS to Franklin Co., LA...1850c-Mills 36 MS; Mary 31 MS; Franklin 15 MS; Zachariah 13 MS; Mills 12; Marion 9; George W. 6; Nancy 4; Henry 1.

Moody of Macon Co., GA...1850c-Moody 30 SC; William A. 6; Celia 25; Elizabeth 3; Samthy V. 2.

Moses of Tomp. Co., NY...1840c-01000001/00211001.

Moses of Greene Co., NC...Son of Frederick Barfield, Sr. (IK); 1820/30c- 2201001/00110001; 1841 Est. Rec.-Calvin Ruff, adm.

Moses of Onslow Co., NC...Minister; 1790/1800c-20001/00211; 1801 Will; wf. Piety, Ch: Miriam, Anny, Aaron, Mary Jones, Elizabeth m. Hilary Brinson, Nathan, Serena m. Henry Horne; 1769/70 tax; 1772 Land Grant; Wilmington Dist. (Mrs. Prescott)

Nathan of Lee Co., GA...1840c-100001/10001.

Nathan of Onslow Co., NC...Son of Moses and Piety (W) Barfield; d. ca1811; m. Martha/Patthey Sheppard; ch: Ann & Piety who prob. died young; 1790/1810c; 1813-dau. Ann's guardian was Elijah Sheppard, son of John.

Nathan of Bladen Co., NC to GT, SC...1763/65 Bladen tax; 1786 Fr. George tax; 1790/1800/10c-Horrey-00111/10111.

Needham of MS...m. Rarety Lewis; b.1803; (MS Ct. Rec.); Maburn Barfield, Adm.; 1838 Hinds Co. Estate Sale (NN).

Needham of Bladen/Robeson Co., NC...Son of Willis and Betsy Barfield (W); 1830 named guardian of Lovey L. Prevatt; War of 1812.

Neil of Robeson Co., NC...Refer to Cornelius.

Neil of Washington Co., FL...1850c-Neil 30 Ga LW John and Martha Mathias.

Noah Bright of Greene Co., NC...Son of Frederick Barfield, Sr. (IK); m. Clara Minchew (Estate Rec.); 1840c-00001/01001.

Owen of Macon Co., GA...1850c-Owen 25 NC; Eheiu B. 2; Nancy 24 SC; Gina 3.

Barfield 93

Charity 43; John 10; Rebecca 8; Ablea 5; Hellen 2.

Peter of Colleton Co., SC...1830c-0000101/00001.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Peter of Darlington Co., SC...1850c-Peter 26; Mary 22; Jas. A. 5;
Susannah 4; Delilah 5mo.

Pinkney...b. Aug. 8, 1831; d. May 16, 1926; m. Catherine Dalton.

Preston of Hopkins Co., KY...m. Nov. 6, 1843 to Jane Wicks.

Preserved of Macon Co., GA...1850c-Preserved 39 NC; Avy 30 NC; Beedy
16; Caroline 11.

Raleigh of Pike Co., AL...m. Nancy King (W/IK); res. AL 1840's.
(Georgia Sanders)

Redin (Alexander?) of Washington Co., FL...m. Malinda Carter;
1850c-Redin 40 NC; Malinda 22 GA; James 5 GA; Sarah 2. (Mr. Roche)

R. of Monroe Co., GA...1840c-1m 30-40.

Reding of Hopkins Co., KY...m. Nancy Esom; 1820/1830-Christian
Co.-232101/0100020001.

Reddick of Dobbs Co., NC...Son of Richard Barfield of Greene Co. (RC);
1769 tax.

Reddie of Greene Co., NC...wf. Lodicia; 1850c-Reddick 39, Lodicia 37,
James 10, Susan 8, Jonas 6, Alfred 5, Walter 3, Nancy J. 1.

Reddick of Bladen Co., NC...1788 deed of Willis Barfield "Great Swamp".

Reddin of Colleton Co., SC...1850c-Reddin 34, Mary J. 31, Mahala 5,
Westley C. 3mo.

Reuben of Clearfield, PA...1850c-Reuben 25, Hetty 22, John M. 3,
William Hugh 20 Eng.

Richard of Bibb to Wilkinson Co., GA...Son of William and Sarah
(Parker) Barfield (IK); b. Jones Co. Sept. 18, 1809; m. Jan. 11, 1829
to Epsey Bardin Barnett; half-bro. to Sampson; 1840c; d. 1869; ch.-John
Tillman, Sampson, Frederick, Richard Lee, George Washington, Benjamin
Franklin, Francis Marion, Michael Green, Samuel Barnett, James
Septimus, Bobbie, Georgianna, Sacca, Ann, Epsey America, Martha Ellen,
Virginia. (Fulghum)

Richard of Carroll Co., GA...1850c-Richard 33, Elizabeth 33 SC, Eleanor
9, Adaline 7, John 6, Catherine 2.

Richard of Greene Co., GA...31 Dec. 1784 Wash. Co. land grant 270@.

Richard of Jones Co., GA...1830c-10001/2f 20-30.

Richard of Jones Co., GA...1830c-10001/2f 20-30.

Barfield 94

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Charlotte?.

Richard of Wilkes Co., GA...wit. deeds 1785/6; 1785 land grant; 1794 tax; 1794 Washington Co. Land Grant; Rev. War; b. 1754; d. 1812.

Richard of Jefferson Co., MS...m. June 17, 1828 to Nancy Telfor; 1850c-Richard 50 SC, Berthenia 67 SC, Mary 46, Warren 16.

Richard of Bladen Co., NC...Son of Willis and Betsy Barfield (W); 1785 Will; wf. Ann, ch. Elisha, Shadrack, Willis, Roderick, Unity Edwards, Mary Flowers, Uridea Harrell; 1772 Grant "Ashpole Swamp"; 1763 tax.

Richard of Bladen Co., NC to SC...wf. Mary; land "between Ashpole & Hogg Swamp" sold 1769; 1763 tax. 1771-Richard Grantham now owns this land (D). Owned land in 1761. (Richard the Grandson? to Greene Co.?)

Richard I of Nansemond Co., VA and Chowan Pr., NC...prob. son of John Barfield I (RC); 1694 Nansemond Grant; 1717/21 Chowan tax; Richard, Jane, & William Barfield heirs of James Loadman 1694; lived near Sumerton; wf. was prob. dau. of Peter Evans, Sr; 1727 Will-wf. Mary, ch. Richard, Solomon, James, Henry, William, Thomas, Bersheba Melton, grson-Richard; Not named in will, dau.-Mrs. Wm. (Ann) Grady, Mrs. Edward Outlaw, and Mrs. William (Eliz.) Moore; 1715 bought land "south side of Chowan River in Albermarle, on Deep Creek". (Andrea) Richard & William living near each other in 1719.

Richard II of Chowan Pr., NC...Son of Richard Barfield I & Mary (W); 1754 Duplin Co., Will; 1717 Chowan tax; 6 Apr. 1722 Pat. land "West side of Athoshy Swamp"; ch. Henry, Jesse, Solomon, Mary m. Solomon Jones, Lebeth, Isaac, Ann m. Wm. Grady, Catherine m. Wm. Taylor, Grdau. Lebeth Taylor.

Richard of Craven Co., NC...1744 Land Petition; Newbern Dist. Bought land in 1741 on Great Contentnea & Panther Swamp (Greene Co.) Charles Barfield bought next to him. 1750/54 deeds; 1755/6 deeds in the Greene Co. area. Sons William & Reddick/Frederick/Richard-1769 tax-Roger & Stephen? (D); 1771 NC Militia.

Richard of New Hanover Co., NC...1741/8 bought land "Upper Athosky Marsh"; 1741 Test. to Will of John & Ann Cotton.

Richard of Robeson Co., NC...1830/40c; 1850c-Richard 74, Mary 45, Mary 15.

Richard of Marion Co., SC...1850c-Richard 25, Ann 20.

Rigdon of Onslow Co., NC...wf. Patience; "also known as Rigdon and Patience Williams"; 1831 deed.

Roan of Burke Co., GA...1845 land grant.

Robert of Marion Co., SC...1810/20c-200401/00111.

Robert of NC...Tory; Capt. Thomas Hamilton's Co. of Wilmington. NC.

Barfield 95

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Robert of TN...(BR) son of James and Frances Barfield; b. Aug. 19, 1826; d. Feb. 5, 1848.

Robert of MS to Franklin Parish LA...1850c-Robert 47 MS; Julia 28 TN; Elvy 2.

Roderick of Bladen Co., NC...Son of Richard and Ann Barfield (1785 W).

Roger of Dobbs to Bladen Co., NC...Son of Richard Barfield of Dobbs (RC); 1763-Bladen tax; 1770 Roger and wf Precelah (Williams) sold land with William Barfield of Dobbs. Purchased land in Bladen Co. 26 Dec. 1770/4 with members of the Flowers family; Bought Robeson Co. land in 1770-sold it in 1770-Ws of Drowning Creek; his family might be those listed in 1800 Liberty Co., SC.

(The name Roger was sometimes used as a "nick-name" for Roderick.)

Roger of Attala Co., MS...1840 census.

Roger of Hinds Co., MS...1830c-101/001.

Roger of Franklin Co., MS...1809 GA. Passport; 1810 Land Grant; War of 1812; unmarried 1810.

Roger of Marion Co., SC...Son of Barty Barfield (IK); wf. Betsy; Jesse Barfield served as his sub. in W-1812. His widow in Macon Co., GA. 1858; 1810c-101/001, 1820c.

Rolla of Pula. Co., GA...1850c-Rolla (m) 31 living alone.

Rufus of Richland Co., SC...1850c-Rufus 18 SC, Apprentice LW Mr. Howell, a saddler.

Sampson of Bibb Co., GA...Son of William Barfield & Miss Cobb (IK); m. Sacca Barnette; bro. Richard; 1846 W; ch.-William F., Sampson W., Robert B., John R., Elsy Maryana, James F., Benjamin R., & Septimus T. (Fulghum); 1830c-010001/10001.

Sampson of Greene Co., GA...m. Mary Bell Apr. 1, 1847.

Sampson of Jones Co., GA...1820 Land Lottery; 1820c--+45.

Sampson of Pike Co., GA...1850c-Sampson 28, LW John and Sarah Evans.

Sampson of Twigg Co., GA...Son of William Barfield (IK); m. Lizzie Lawson; 1846 Bibb Co., Will A-119.

Samuel Washington of Jones Co., GA to DeSoto Par., LA...Son of John & Phebe (Todd) Barfield (IK); b. ca1823; d. Aug. 1, 1864; m. Eliz. Ligon; 8/9 ch.-listed (Warren file). (Elmer Dickson)

Samuel of Pike Co., GA...drew land in 1832 Cherokee Lottery; 1850c-Samuel 55 SC, Melby 60 SC, Sarah 58 SC; 1851 Pike Co., Will C-92.

Samuel of Warren Co., MS...Son of James & Jane (Eliza) Barfield (BR).

Barfield 96

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

b. March 11, 1818; d. May 27, 1900, bu. Hollandele Cem.; 1850c-Samuel 32 NC overseer for Mrs. Godfrey; m. June 3, 1852 to Katherine Swanson.

Samuel of Bertie Co., NC...m. Ruth Matthews; Nov. 1775 Bertie Will; ch. Solomon, Elizabeth, William; Queen Ann's Creek; 1757/69 tax.

Samuel of Edgecombe Co., NC...son of James and Ann Barfield (1770 W).

Samuel L. of Kershaw Co., SC...1850c-Samuel 28, Mary 25, William 4; m. Mary A.L. Faulkenberry. (Mrs. Mary Robinson)

Samuel of Nansemond Co., VA...1784 tax.

Seayward (Bearfield) of VA...Imp. -1678 by Edwin & Charles Thacker, area of Rappa. and Potomeck Rivers.

Septimas of Houston Co., GA...Sons of Sampson & Sacca (Barnette) Barfield (W). 1850c-Septimas 15, Benjamin 17.

Shadrack of Robeson Co., NC to SC...Son of Richard and Ann Barfield (W); m. Mary Flowers; ch. Betsy, Dice, Patsy Pope Barfield, Nancy, Unica, Mary Pope; 1790 GT c; Rev. Sol; 7 Sept. 1795 GT Land Grant; 1794 Robeson Will

Simpson of Murray Co., GA to AL...1850c-Simpson 38, Eliza 35, William 15, Thomas 14, Catherine 12, Eleanor 11, Irona 7, Josephus 4. b. Jan. 6, 1810, d. May 12, 1886 Isabel (Franklin Co.), AL. (Mr. C. O'Connell)

Solomon of Randolph Co., AL...Son of John & Phebe (Todd) Barfield (IK); b. Hancock Co., GA; m. Nancy Young (LC); 1850c-Solomon 25 GA, Nancy 25 GA, Jane 9; d. Nov. 23, 1882 Lineville, AL.

Solomon of Hancock Co., GA...Son of Richard Barfield II (RC); Ref. to Margaret Whitfield; 1784 App. for Inv. of John McDaniel; 1790 tax Wilkes and Richmond Cos.; land near Harts Creek; Rev. Sol; ch. John Charles, William A., Solomon Jr, Mary Wilder (D); Charles Abercombie Adm. of his Estate 2 March 1807; "late of NC". (Fulghum); 1830c-02020001/0010001. 27 Oct. 1796 deed-Solomon to Wm. Barfield of Warren Co., GA 300@ for 150 lbs. 20 Jan. 1797 deed-to Jesse Barfield of Warren Co. 200@ for 100 lbs. 1798-selling land orig. granted to Samuel Creswell. 15 Oct. 1785 land grant to Samuel Creswell & Solomon Barfield (Wilkes Co.). 1774 Grant Wrightsboro Township, St. Paul's Parrish, land adjoining John Howard.

Solomon of Lee Co., GA...1850c-Solomon 38 NC, Elvira 35 NC, Rosey 14, Martha 12, Levi 10, Greenberry 7, Rosa 5, Moses 4.

Solomon of Pula. Co., GA...1850c-Solomon 54 NC, Mary 44, John H. Sanby 11, Mary Sanby 9.

Solomon of Randolph Co., GA...1837 Will WE-130.

Solomon of Bertie Co., NC...wit. 1739 deed Craven Pre; 1768 tax.

Solomon of Chowan Co., NC...m. Margaret Whitfield; b. mid-1700's, died young; no ch. listed. (Whitfield Gen. in Hath.)

Solomon of Duplin Co., NC...Son of Richard Barfield II (W); 22 Feb. 1764 deed joint with Blake Barfield; 1806 tax. 15 March 1756 Pat. Duplin Co. 200@ S.side of SW Creek. 1755 deed-Solomon to Lewis 130@ "on the Southernmost Prong of Rattlesnake"; prob. to Wayne Co., NC.

Solomon of Duplin Co., NC...Son of Jesse & Sarah (Castillo) Barfield; died age 14; 1781 article "Solomon killed (by Tories) and his bro. Frederick wounded-young men"; d. age 14.

Solomon of Edgecombe to Wayne Co., NC...Son of Daniel & Mary Barfield (D); m. 1. Miriam Bundy; ch. Dempsey, Mary, Damarius, Milicent, William, Sarah, Ruth, Jonathan, Charity.(LDS); bro. James; b. March 9, 1766; m. Sept. 24, 1794; (Quaker Rec.); m. 2nd in 1808 his Bundy kin then took some of his ch. to OH.

Solomon of Greene Co., NC...1820c-1001/2001.

Solomon of Johnston Co., NC..1745/52 deeds.

Solomon of Northampton Co., NC...owned land in 1742, selling land in 1751/2.

Solomon J. of Wayne Co., NC...son of John and Nancy (Flowers) Barfield (IK); 1850c-Solomon 26, Mary Ann 18, Salley 2.(LDS)

Solomon of Wayne Co., NC...b.1818; mother Susan, wf. Argent; ch. Susan (LDS).

Solomon of Wayne Co., NC...1790/1820c-000101/00001; 1789 GD from mother-in-law Sarah Crow; wf. Sarah; ch: Alla, Bryan, Mary, Theophilus, & John. (1818 GD).

Solomon of Wayne Co., NC..1830c-111001/0210001.

Solomon of Wayne Co., NC...b. Duplin; 1850c-Solomon 34, Batchlor; m. Virginia.

Solomon SC Rev. Sol....enlisted Nov. 4, 1775 as Sergeant in 2nd Regt. and discharged 12 March 1777. (N.A. 853)

Solomon of Marlboro Co., SC...1800/20c-10011/1; SC Cont. Rolls.

Solomon of Marion Co., SC...1810c-110101/10101.

Sommerfield of Bertie Co., NC...Test. of April, 1764 Will of Ezekiel Harrell.

Spencer of Halifax Co., NC...Oct. 4, 1782 deed to John Steptoe of Edgecomb.

... ..

Barfield 98

Barfield (IK); m. Nancy Taylor.

Starky of St. Landry Co., LA...m. Dec. 7, 1830 to Dorcas Allen
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Stephen of Bradley Co., Ark...1850c-Stephen 35 NC, Florentine 27 Ga,
Nancy J. 11 MS, Daniel 9 MS, Jefferson 6 MS, Frances 2 MS.

Stephen of Warren Co., MS...Son of Jesse & Jane (Floyd) Barfield (IK);
d. Jan. 21, 1853; m. Margaret Pharr; 1850c-Stephen 45 NC, Margaret 49
NC, Viola 12; 1830/40c; no descendants.

Stephen of Bladen Co., NC...Son of Willis and Betsy Barfield (W);
1778/88 deeds.

Capt. Stephen of Bladen & Columbus Cos., NC...Son of Luke & Isabella
(Johnston) Barfield (IK); b. ca1755 Bladen; 1788 tax; m. ca1776 Fanny
(Frances Summersett?); d. +1815 (LC); 1779 sold land granted to Luke
Barfield; pre-1817 deeds; "natural" sons Jesse & Allen had names
changed to Barfield (GD/Ct. Rec.); gr/son Stephen (1809 GD);
1790/1800c-05001/00201.

Stephen of Duplin Co., NC...Son of Richard Barfield of Dobbs (RC); d.
Feb. 1, 1778 Rev. War; named William Barfield as heir.

Stephen of Phila., PA...m. Susannah Sterling ca1796, Lycoming Co.,
Pa. (GH)

Stephen of NC to TN...Son of Jesse & Sarah (Castillo) Barfield (W); b.
Apr. 1, 1760; m. Nancy House; ch: Lewis, John, Blake, Willie Blount,
Tabitha, Penelope, Harriot, Mary Jane/Polly (1818W); to Williamson Co.,
TN; 1779 NC Pet.; 1786 c-Batchlor; 1/2 owner of slave with Frederick
Barfield; 1800c-200011/01.

Stephen SC Rev. Sol...Lieutenant and in Georgetown 12 March 1777. (N.A.
853)

Stephen of GT/Sumter Co., SC...Shadrach Howell of Robeson Co., NC 1830,
guardian of his ch. Gabriel, Hiram, Nancy, Susan; furnished beef for
Rev.; 6 June 1785 GT Land Grant.

Stephen of Wilson Co., TN...1805/15 tax.

T.J. of Henry Co., GA...1850c-T.J. 30 LW Helory and Nancy Brooks.

Tarbid of Burke Co., GA...1850c-Tarbid 25 LW James and Nancy Hampton.

Theophilus of Duplin/Wayne Co., NC...Son of Solomon & Sarah (Crow)
Barfield of Wayne Co. (GD); m. Mary Cogdell (1821 D); 1820/30/40c;
1850c-Theophilus 66, Mary 60, Sarah A. 31, Clarissa 28, Isaac 26,
Theophilus 23, William 21, Susan A. 19, Mary 16.

Theophilus of Horry Co., SC...1820/30c-000010001/0010001; 1810 Columbus
Co., NC deed.

Barfield 99

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Thomas of Tusca. Co., AL...M. 21 Oct. 1847 to Francis Walker

Thomas of Decater Co., AL...1840c-000101/00110001.

Thomas of Jefferson Co., GA...m. Feb. 17, 1814 to Rachel Minton (LDS)

Thomas W. of Upson Co., GA...m. July 22, 1826 to Susan Hill (LDS)

Thomas Castillo of Yazoo Co., MS...Son of Lewis & Catherine (McCulloch) Barfield (DAR); b. Apr. 30, 1805; d. June 17, 1890; m. Mercia Louisa Leonard White (LDS); 1850c-Thomas 45, Mercia, Rebecca White 12, Mary Craig 10, Nathan Lewis 8, John 5, James McCulloch 3. (BR-Vol. IV MS Cem. & Bible Rec.)

Thomas of Lancaster Co., SC...1820c-20001/001.

Thomas of Sumter Co., SC...1820/30c-1001101/010001.

Thomas of GT, SC...Tory "of the Pee Dee Band"; 4 July 1785 Land Grant; 1790c; 1786 Pr. George tax.

Thomas G. of Hopkins Co., KY...m. Sept. 28, 1837 to Elvira A. Wilson.

Thomas C. of Sevier Co., Ark...1840c.

Thomas of Dobbs Co., NC...1759/93 tax Dist. 6; Greene Co. area of Dobbs; 1790c-Newbern Dist.-11010; Apr. 27, 1741 Ct. Min. 1762 Pitt Co. tax. 21 Apr. 1764 Pat. Dobbs Co. 250@ N.side Contentney Creek.

Thomas of Duplin Co., NC. to Muhlenburg Co., KY...Youngest son of Jesse & Sarah (Castillo) Barfield (W); b. 25 Mar. 1778; m. Cinderella Wilkins; 1800c-001/no f; ch: Jesse, Salley, Nancy, Lewis K., Charity, Hepseba, Catherine. (Mrs. Stone)

Thomas of Chowan/Bertie Co., NC...Son of Richard Barfield I & Mary (GD); 1768 Will; 1st. wf. Mary Rutland; 2nd wf. Courtney; 1722 Bertie Land Grant; owned land on Katherine's Creek and WS of Middle Branch; ch. (1) Elizabeth Watson (2) Thomas & Mary; 1744/69 tax. Ch. Thomas & Mary died without heirs. Wm. Barfield & Arthur Cotten of Glasco/Greene Co., NC divided the land left to them in 1795; Joshua Hales' wf. an heir?

Thomas of Nansemond Co., VA...Son of John Barfield I (RC); 1704 Rent Roll.

Thomas of Edgecombe/Bertie Co., NC...1810/20c; wf. Rhoda; 1768 Bertie tax; Jan. 31, 1807 made guardian of Mary Savidge, dau. of Robert and Rhoda Savidge.

Thomas of Northampton Co., NC...wit. 1758 deed of Job Felton to Reuben Powell.

Thomas of Rockingham Co., NC...War of 1812.

Barfiled 100

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Thomas of Tyrell Co., NC...1755 tax.

Thomas J. of TX...pre1840 Montg. Co.; 1847 Leon Co. land grant.

Thomas of Northampton Co., VA...imported before 1643 by Phillip Taylor.

Thompson of Murr. Co., GA...son of Barrett Barfield (IK); 1840c Walker Co.; 1850c-Thompson 70 SC, Martha (Stokes-2nd wf.) 30 SC, Alexander 25 NC, Susannah C. 6, William E.H. 2.

Thompson of Carroll Co., MS...1840c.

Thornforou of Marion Co., SC...1830c-120001/200001.

Turner of Greene Co., NC...1840c-01001/1001.

Vincent of Burke Co., GA...Son of Keziah (Coward) Barfield; 1830c; 1850c-Vincent 55 NC, Ellander 62, Granville 27, Rowan 24, John 14, Matilda Bell 68 NC.

W. of Sumter Co., SC...1840c.

Wade of Macon Co., GA...1850c-Wade 23 NC, Elisa 18.

Walter of Sumter Co., SC...1840c-00001/1f 30-40.

Washington of Warren Co., MS...m. Dec. 18, 1844 to Martha J. Holt.

Washington of TX...to TX 1840; 1846 Nacog. Co. land grant wit. by Isham C. & Craven J. Barfield.

Wesley of Macon Co., GA...1850c-Wesley 20, Jane (Mary Jane Prigden) 18, John 24. (Myhall Squires)

Wilkinson of NC...Rev. Sol.

W. of Choctaw Co., AL...1850c-W. 19 GA. LW M. and Susan Dubose.

William of Mariposa Co., CA...1850c-Willian 20 GA, Dr.

William P. of Bibb Co., GA...Son of Sampson & Sacca (Barnette) Barfield (1846 W); m. Sarah Woodson.

William of Burke Co., GA...2 draws 1807 land lottery.

William of Henry Co., GA...1830c-22120001/0020001.

William of Jones Co., GA...m. 1816 Nancy Walker (LDS).

William A. of Jones Co., GA...Son of Solomon & Margaret Barfield (IK); b. Warren Co., m. Wilkinson Co. 1. Miss Cobb, 2. Sarah Parker; child Richard by 2nd m. (Fulghum); ch: Willie, Arnold, Jimmie, JoPat, Henry, Bryant, Charlie; lived in Atlanta area. (Warren file).

Barfield 101

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

William of Macon Co., GA...1850c-William 90 NC, Jackson 21 NC, Nancy 70 NC, Elizabeth Miller 85 NC.

William of Morgan Co., GA...WB 1814-30; m. Anny Ballard.

William of Marion Co., GA...1840c-0012 & 1m 60-70/001.

William of Randolph Co., GA...1850c-Wm. 22, Lucinda 18.

William Frederick of Wilkinson Co., GA...m. Bethina Brewer Aug. 3, 1833; Res. of Twiggs Co. (LDS)

William of SC to Twiggs Co., GA..."son of an Englishman"; 1824 Morgan Co. Will; wf. Winney; ch. John, Betsy (Hutchins), Sally, James, William, Nancy (King), Winney (Sessions), Samuel, Milly.

William of Wilkes Co., GA...1830/40c-1m 30-40, 1m 60-70/2f 10-15, 1f 40-50, 1f 70-80.

William of Peoria, IL...1850c-Wm. 27 MA, Margaret 26 OH, William 4 OH, Emma F. 2 OH.

William of Chris. Co., KY...1850c-Wm. 6. 26, Priscilla 28, Emilla 1.

William of E. Feliciana Parish, LA...m. May 5, 1835 to Louisa Roger.

William M. "Willis" of MS...Pvt. Co. C MS Inf. Mexican War.

William F. of MS...Pvt. Co. C 2nd MS Inf. Mexican War.

William of Amite Co., MS...m. Oct. 28, 1810 to Harriet S. Turkington.

William of MS...1820c Wayne Co.; 1830c-Adams Co.-1001/321.

William J. of Yalobusha Co., MS...m. Thijih Barfd?; ch: Eliz. Ann Pansisarbe b. 1833, Isham Pinkney b. 1836, Richard Wash. b. 1837, Wm. James b. 1841 (BR); 1834/5 tax.

William of Bertie/Edgecomb Co., NC...1771/1800 deeds.

William of Bertie Co., NC...Son of Samuel and Ruth (Matthews) Barfield (W).

William of Bladen Co., NC...wit to 1785 deed.

William of Chowan Co., NC...Son of Richard Barfield I (W); 1740 selling land; N side of Athosky Swamp; 1783 inv.

William of Bertie Co., NC...Son of John Barfield I (RC); 1704/06 Alb. Pet.; 1712 "William the Quaker"; named in 1694 Will. of James Loadman.

William of Dobbs/Greene Co., NC...Son of Richard Barfield of Dobbs (RC); 1769 tax & Pat.; heir of Rev. Sol. Stephen Barfield; sold land

Barfield 102

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Stephen's Rev. Warrent, in 1798; 1790c-20200.

William of Edgecombe Co., NC...1790c Martin (Barefoot); 1800/30c.

William of Pitt, Martin, & Edgecombe Co., NC...Prob. son of John Barfield; 1833 Estate sale, Geraldus Garrett-adm. Blunt, Lewis & John Barfield-buyers; Adm. of 1801 John Garrett est. & of the 1807 Wm. Harriss est.; in 1789 bought land in Martin Co. by John Barfield.

William of Edgecombe Co., NC...Son of Edmond & Easter (Cutchins) Barfield (RC); m. Charlotte Howell; sold land jointly with Ephriam and John Barfield; 1821 Will; 1790/1820c-030101/00101.

William of Johnston Co., NC...buying land in 1754; 1751 selling land; Claim of British Merchants May 1775, William is dead.

William of Robeson Co., NC...m. 1841 to Charity Revels.

William of Sampson Co., NC...1784 tax.

William of Wayne Co., NC...Son of Solomon & Miriam (Bundy) Barfield (LDS); b. 20 Apr. 1799.

William of NC to SC...EX. of 1761 New Hanover Co., NC Will of Sarah Allen.

William of Clearfield, PA...1850c-Wm. 33, Henderson 19, Benjamin 14, Eliza Hoey 9.

William of Clinton, PA...Wm. 54, Margaret 37, Elizabeth 11.

William of Charlestown, SC...m. Catherine Houch, widow, Apr. 10, 1765.

William of Marion Co., SC...1810/20/30c-1111101/1001001.

W. of Beaufort Co., SC...1810c.

William of Marlboro Co., SC...1850c-William 51 NC, Susan 40, Elizabeth 18, Daniel 15, William 9.

William of Sumter Co., SC...1850c-William 46 NC, Eliza 44, Elizabeth A. 14, Mack O. 10, Wm. J. 7.

William of TN...Director of the Murfreesboro Bank in 1817.

William of P. Co., TN...1850c-Wm. B. 39, Elizabeth 29.

William of Rutherford Co., TN...1820c-21001/201.

William of Augusta Co., VA...b. 1680, d. 1775, 1700 Immigrant; wf. Ann (VA mag. of H & B); 1768 Jury; buyer at 1769 Estate Sale of Isaac Brackfield.

Willie of Wake Co., NC...1820 tax Lick Creek Diet.

Willie Blount of Henry Co., TN...Son of Stephen & Nancy Barfield; 1836 tax; 1840c.

Willis of Sumpter Co., SC...1 Aug. 1785 Land Grant GT Williamsburg Township; 1800/40c. 1800c-101/001.

Willis of Bladen/Robeson Co., NC...Son of Richard and Ann (W) Barfield; 1817 Bladen Will; wf. Betsey, Ch. Needham, Malcolm, Stephen, Richard, Willis, Cade, Neill, Barns; a blacksmith; 1790/1810c-01311/00001; land on Great Swamp & Indian Swamp; 1792 Pat. 133@ Ws of Indian Swamp.

Willis of Robeson Co., NC to SC...Son of Willis and Betsy Barfield (W); m. Barbara Ann Thompson; 1790/1810c-NC-2001/0001; son Barney + other children, 1842 Sumter Co., SC Will D-2.

Willis of Carroll Co., MS...Mason 1847/50.

Wright of Lenoir/Duplin Co., NC...Son of Lewis Barfield (1803 GD); 1814 Sheriff's sale.

Writ of Marion Co., SC...Son of Barrett.

Zachariah F. of Lau. Co., GA...1830c-2m 30-40; bro. of Lewis F. (W).

Zabow of Franklin to Madison Co., MS...1820/30c-2134/131.

READ A MESSAGE

03/23/93

From: JOHN MCCOY (KNKB69A)
Subject: BARFIELD GA
Sent on: 03/22 at 08:26 PM

Barfield 104
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pat,

My wife has tentatively traced her
line back through Ephrain C. Barfield in
Florida b. abt 1869 to his father, Hugh
H. Barfield, b. probably before 1850,
probably N.Carolina. Would you have any
leads? Thanks, John & Lula in Eugene,OR

762-0701

1912

1850 CENSUS SABINE CO. TEXAS

Barfield 105

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

129 Farmer (\$100)

Emily	38 f Ga
William C.	12 m "
Mary E.	10 f Tex
Margaret M.	8 f "
Matilda E.	6 f "
Malinda	4 f "
James W.	2 m "
Phenata E.	9/12 f "
James M. ARNOLD	22 m Ga
Thomas S.	23 m "

130 Farmer (\$150)

Daniel EASLEY	58 m Ga
Jane	44 f "
Clément	23 m Tenn
John BAKER	9 m Tex
James	7 m "
William LEMMONS	6 m La

131 Farmer

John ARD/ORD	22 m Ga
Mary =	23 f Ala
Adam	25 m Ga

132 Farmer

Manuel W. LOVING	45 m Ga
Elizabeth	44 f "
John	19 m "
Manuel W.	17 m "
Malissa Jane	16 f "
Martha Ann	14 f Ala
Mary	12 f "
Sarah Ann	10 f Tex
Angelina	8 f "
Benjamin F.	6 m "
Adeline	5 f "
Robert Everett	4 m "
James STAFFORD	22 m Ma

133 Farmer (\$600)

ETI N. SMITH	48 m SC
Zolotas A. M.	49 f NC
Edwin F.	29 m Miss
Frances R.	21 m "
Eliza	25 f "
Malind Ann	17 f Tex
Manerva	15 f "
Mary Ann	13 f La
Sarah Ann	12 f "
Jane	7 f "
Leo	4 m Tex
Margarett Ann	1 f La

134 Farmer (\$100)

Hugh SAKERS	29 m La
-------------	---------

135 Farmer (\$1000)

William CLARK	61 m SC
Mahala	38 f Ky
Nelson	17 m Tex
Mariah	12 f "
Andrew	10 m "
Harrison	9 m "
Margaret	7 f "
William	4 m "

136 Farmer

Powell W. FULLER	34 m SC
Sarah R.	34 f Va
Luan E.	14 f Ky

137 Farmer (\$600)

Elijah CLARK	37 m Miss
Jane	28 f SC
Louis	11 m Tex
Elias +	7 m "
Faschal	5 m "
John	4 m "

138 Farmer (\$200)

David WELCH	70 m Pa
Elizabeth	45 f Ga
Elizabeth =	20 f Miss
David	15 m "
Sarah Jane	11 f Tex
Franklin P.	9 m "
John	7 m "
Francis Ann	5 f "
Elijah	4 m "
Caroline	1 f "
Henry BARFIELD	26 m Miss

139 Farmer (\$250)

George W. EATON	44 m Ky
Malinda	38 f Tenn
John LONERAGE	12 m La
William WESTERBOOK	8 m Tex
Ellen EATON	6 f La
Mary McMERLEY	5 f Tex

140 Farmer (\$500)

Nathaniel CRINSHAW	29 m Ala
Sarah A.	25 f "
Eliza Jane	3 f Tex
Mary Ann	5 f "

1850 CENSUS ROLLS CO. TEXAS PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

969 Farmer (Cent)

Martha 3 f Tenn
J. T. NICHOLUS (Teamster) 26 m Tenn

970 Teamster

Nathaniel KERBO 36 m Ga
Lucinda 36 f Tenn
Thomas 14 m "
Willis 10 m "
Louisa 8 f "
Margaret 7 f "
Leander 3 m Tex
Infant 5/12 f "

971 Farmer (\$500)

H. P. DAVIS 36 m Miss
Mary 18 f Ky
Jasper 1 m Tex

972 Farmer

John DAVIS 35 m Miss
Martha 32 f "
William 16 m "

973 Farmer (\$250)

W. R. MOORE 26 m Ala
Elizabeth 23 f "
Ferrina 3/12 f Tex

974

James BARFIELD 26 m Miss
Apoline 16 f "
Amada 1 f Tex

975 Farmer (\$1320)

John SCOTT 33 m Tenn
Martha 19 f Tex
James 1 m "

976 Farmer (\$1500)

Thomas HEATH 33 m NC
Mary 27 f Tenn
James + 11 m "
Burrill + 9 m Tex
Carroll + 7 m "
Sarah 5 f "
Mary 4 f "
John 1 m "
Burrell 31 m NC

977 Farmer (\$300)

Jacob WOLF 39 m Tenn

977 Wolf (Cent)

William 17 m Tenn
Lafayette 12 m "
Sarah 10 f "
Ace 8 m "
Thomas 5 m "
George 3 m "
John FENNINGTON (Brklayr) 22 m "

978 Farmer (\$4030)

Elizabeth JONES 41 f NC
Rebecca 21 f Tenn
Mark 17 m "
Mary 15 f "
Jacob 14 m "
Sarah + 12 f "
Temperance + 10 m Tex
Reason + 8 m "
Dinisa 6 f "
George 1 m "

979 Farmer (\$800)

T. A. SAILIN 30 m NC
Lucinda 21 f Tenn
William 1 m Tex
James 3/12 m "

980 Carpenter

Robert MARLOW 35 m NC
Isabella 33 f "
William 13 m "
Caroline 13 f Ala
Mary 11 f "
John 1/12 m Tex

981 Farmer (\$1200)

William KIRKADE 36 m SC
Susan 37 f NC
John 13 m Ala
America 11 f "
Farlika 9 f "
William 7 m "
Mary 5 f "
Robert 3 m "
Nancy 1 f Tex
Gomina 59 f NC
Marrod MERRILL 64 m "
Robert DANTRY 25 m Unkn

982 Farmer (\$2500)

John A. MEDFORD 32 m Ala

1850 CENSUS POIK County, Texas

Barfield 107

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

183 Farmer (\$100)

Marion 7 m Tex
Sarah 5 f "
Aranda 3 f "
Infant 6/12 f "
J. J. DALLARD (Teacher) 19 m La

184

Mary MORRIS = 30 f Ala
William 11 m Miss
John + 7 m Tex
George + 5 m "
Mary 4 f "
Infant 6/12 f "

185 Farmer (\$100)

Henry BARFIELD = 25 m Miss
Sarinia 30 f La

186 Farmer

Michael DAILEY 60 m NY
Elizabeth 45 f La
Mary + 12 f Tex
John + 9 m "

187 Farmer

Mordeci HOWARD = 45 m Miss

188 Farmer (\$160)

Charles McKIM 35 m La
Nancy 26 f "
Stephens + 10 m Tex
Elizabeth + 8 f "
Asa 7 m "
Penelopy 5 f "
Doliah 3 f "
Nancy 6/12 f "

189 Farmer (\$320)

Elisha LOMB 62 m Tenn
Martha 20 f Ala
Isaac (Carpenter) 28 m Tenn

190 Farmer

D. B. SCOTT 41 m Tenn
Mary 40 f "
William + 10 m Ala
Andrew 8 m "
Sarah 6 f Tex
Catharine 4 f "
Martha 2 f "
Isaac 6/12 m "

191 Farmer (\$112)

Lucinda 37 f Miss
Susan 17 f Tex
Mary 15 f "
Martha 13 f "
John 11 m "
Andrew 8 m "
George 6 m "
Elizabeth 4 f "
Thomas 2 m "

192

Asa FAIRBROTHER * 18 m Fla
Sarah * 17 f "

193 Farmer

Austin PAYNE * 22 m Miss
Sarah * 21 f "
Mary 1 f Tex

194 Farmer (\$212)

William DOERS 63 m NC

195 Farmer (\$700)

Thos H. ESFY 30 m Pa
Elizabeth 25 f Ala
James + 7 m Tex
Thomas 6 m "
Catharine 5 f "
Henry 2 m "
Sam JOSLIN = 21 m Miss

196 Waggoner

Bartlet SHOAT = 27 m Miss
Polly 27 f Ill
Oliver 7 m Tex
Nathan 5 m "
Thomas 6/12 m "
Jo HARRIS = 28 m Miss

197 Farmer

John CRUSE = 27 m Tenn
Sarah 17 f Ala

198 Farmer (\$304)

Alfred HALCOM 30 m SC
Frances 28 f Ala

199 Farmer

William WALKER = 38 m Ala
Lucinda 33 f Ark
John + 10 m Tex

(Cont)

Barfield 108

1847

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTIONTHE ENUMERATION OF THE INHABITENTS OF NACOGDOCHES COUNTY LIVING
OUT OF THE TOWN

The name of the head of the family	Qualified Electors	Over 18 & Under 45	Under 18	Over 45	No. of Females	No. of Slaves	
John Hicks	1	1	5		3		
William R. Carns	1	1	3		2		
John P. Shields	1	1					
Jane Payne					3		
John McConnel	1	1					
Samuel E. Bradshaw	1	1					
G. K. Cissna	1	1	5		6	29	
Elijah Anderson	1		1	1	2	1	
Rheuben Bailey	1	1					
Christopher Bush	1	1					
Rezon S. Davis	1	1	1		1		
Isaac Lee	1			1	1	5	
John J. Simpson	1	1	3	1	4	22	
William M. Simpson	1	1	1		2	2	
Elijah Allen	1	1	1		2		
Craven J. Barfield	1	1					
G. W. Simpson	1	1					
David Rusk	1	1	1		2	2	
William B. Stivers	1	1					
Jackson Grayson	1	3	2		5		
Thomas Windham	1	1	2	1	4	12	
John Poe	1	1	4				
	21	21	29	4	37	73	Free Pers. of Color
OUT OF TOWN	541	568	744	141	1240	1125½	27
IN TOWN	75	72	47	17	88	103	
TOTAL	616	640	791	158	1328	1228½	27

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

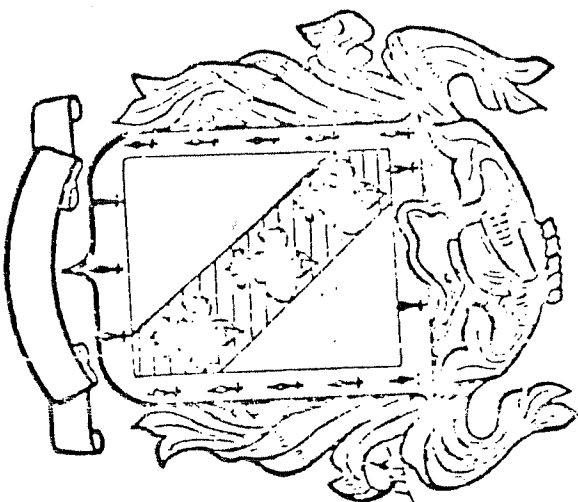
Coat of Arms

Heraldic Description

The Barfield Coat of Arms illustrated left was drawn by an heraldic artist from information officially recorded in an-
documentation for the Barfield Coat of Arms design can be found
in Burke's General Armory. Heraldic artists of old developed their own unique
language to describe an individual Coat of Arms. In their language, the Arms
(shield) is as follows:

"Ar. on a bend az. three fleurs-de-lis or,
within a bordure erm."

When translated the blazon also describes the original colors of the Barfield Arms
as it appeared centuries ago.
Family mottos are believed to have originated as battle cries in medieval times.
A motto was not recorded with this Barfield Coat of Arms.
Individual surnames originated for the purpose of more specific identification.
The four primary sources for second names were: occupation, location, father's
name, or personal characteristics. The surname Barfield appears to be a personal
origin, and is believed to be associated with the English meaning, "one who came from
Barfield (border field) in Essex." The supplementary sheet included with this
report is designed to give you more information to further your understanding
of the origin of names. Different spellings of the same original surname are
a common occurrence. Dictionaries of surnames indicate probable spelling variations
of Barfield to be Barfield, Barfield, and Barfield. Although bearers of the
old and distinguished Barfield name comprise a small fraction of the population
there are a number who have established for it a significant place in history.
They include: FREDERICK BARFIELD (1758-1815) Soldier of distinction who served during
the Revolutionary War. JESSE BARFIELD (1738-1780) Private from Georgia who served
the Revolutionary War. ALVIN BARFIELD (1754-1812) Soldier of distinction who served during
the Revolutionary War. LOUISE CALVIN BARFIELD (b. 1895)
with distinction during the Revolutionary War. She was the author of "History of Harris County,
American author and civic worker. She was the author of "History of Harris County,
Georgia; 1827-1861." OWEN BARFIELD (b. 1898) English college professor and author. His most im-
portant written works include: "History in English Words"; "Poetic Diction"; and, "Rom-
anticism Comes of Age."
No genealogical representation is intended or implied by this report and it does not
represent individual lineage or your family tree.



Barfield



LEON HUNTERS DISPATCH MARCH - APRIL 1935

Barfield 110

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

ROBERTSON COUNTY TAX ROLL FOR 1845

Anderson, Mathew	Barfield, Joel L. ✓	Chathan, J.R.
Adams, G.W.	Barfield, L.T.	Carlisle, Reese V.
Arnell, J.H.	Bartlett, J.M.	Cobb, Stencil
Asburn, Spencer	Bolton, Wm.	Cobb, Pickney
Anglin, Wm.	Brown, D.M.	Cobb, Davis
Armstrong, Cavitt	Beasley, Chas.	Cope, Mason W.
Anthony, A.B.	Bowman, Sam'l.	Carr, John
Anglin, John	Byers, N.T.	Carpenter, Timothy
Anglin, Elisha	Baker, W.T.	Crockett, Geo.
Amite, G.N.	Brown, Young	Coombs, Wm.
Brown Jas. M.	Bailey, Shepard	Coombs, Green L.
Bullock, A.C.	Beaty, Adam	Cheshins, Thos.
Boseman, Thos.	Beaty, Rachel	Chatfield, Norman
Boseman, H.W.	Brown, W.A.	Campbell, Ruth
Barton, John	Baker, Walter E.	Copeland, Joseph
Barton, David	Boon, James	Davis, Sam'l.
Barton, Sam'l. W.	Bruinfield, Thos.	Davis, Brinkley
Barton, R.A.	Beauchamp, Lucy	Durst, John
Barton, Springfield	Ball, M. McK.	Duncan, John
Barton, F.J.	Craft, Thos. G.	Dunn, Jas.
Bates, Seth H.	Cooke, Henry	Dixon, John C.
Bates, Silas	Campbell, Moses	Dixon, Sam'l.
Barns, W.A.	Campbell, Z.B.	Donaldson, E.
Burgess, Warren	Cobb, Clay	Downs, Absalom
Bloodworth, W.J.	Cox, James	Duckworth, Sam'l.
Buttrill, Jesse	Castleman, Mick.	Dabney, John
Braden, A.G.	Capps, Haney	Daniel, John
Bliss, John	Cobb, Calvin	Dawson, Louisa
Burleson, Hopson	Croft, John	Duncan, Mahola
Bell, Thos.	Copeland, Isbel	Duncan, Green
Benner, David	Cobb, Clark	Duncan, Thos.
Barkley, David	Coley, John	Davis, Thos. H.
Baker, John	Coley, Wm. N.	Duncan, Chas.
Blain, P.A.	Cox, G.W.	Dunn, Geo. H.
Burns, Dan'l.	Casey, John	Dawson, Drew
Beggs, Wm. J.	Chandler, Eli	Dawson, Britian
Bradwell, G.M.	Cavitt, Volney	Dawson, Elizabeth
Begham, Jno. G.	Campbell, Nathan	Douglas, John
Billingsly, Jas.	Chambler, John	Dotson, C.L.
Billingsly, W.C.	Cook, Mildr. K.	Davis, Eli
Billingsly, N.L.	Childers, Will.	Dawson, David
Billingsly, Wm.	Cox, Benj.	Dromgoo, Thos.
Billingsly, Jno.	Cameron, David R.	Dunn, Jas., Jr.
Billingsly, Robt.	Campbell, Squire	Edmondson, John
Billingsly, Sam'l.	Chambers, B.J.	Evans, Charlotte
Barron, Wm.	Cook, Wm.	Eaton, Rich., Jr.
Beck, Jas.	Cook, Jas. B.	Eaton, Thos. H.
Booth, Joshua F.	Cook, Columbus	Evans, Will
Bloodworth, H.		

1850 CENSUS SABINE Co., Tx.

Barefield 111

187 Farmer
Isaac M. DELANY

23 m Tenn

188 Farmer (\$2000)

James HIGGINS

33 m Tenn

Rhoda C.

33 f Ohio

Rebecca

17 f "

George

10 m "

James

6 m Tex

William

4 m "

Harriett

2 f "

Frances

7/12 f "

189 Farmer (\$2000)

Edwin SMITH

43 m Miss

Polly

33 f Ky

Christopher C.

16 m Tex

Louisa

12 f "

Nancy Ann

6 f "

190 Farmer (\$1000)

Isaac DELANY

56 m Tenn

Milard

47 f Va

Newton

22 m Tenn

Jasper

21 m "

Rebecca

18 f "

Francis

14 f Tex

Samuel H.

12 m "

Ebenes

10 f "

Missouri

8 f "

Virginia

5 f "

191

David JEMELL =

50 m Mo

Sophiah =

44 f Tenn

Henry STAGNUS =

94 m Pa

Judith BAREFIELD =

20 f Ill

192

Michael WIDNER =

90 m Pa

Francis

45 f SC

Aranda E. MORGON

19 f Ga

Emily E.

14 f Tenn

Michael WIDENER, Jr.

7 m Ala

193 Farmer (\$150)

John B. SMITH

45 m NC

William +

14 m Ark

194 Farmer (\$1500)

Absolom S. KYLE

34 m Tenn

James M.

9 m Tex

Enin Jane

5 f "

195 Farmer (\$1000) PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
Walter STROTHERS GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Prudence G.

35 f Md

George W. YUSER(Morch)

37 m "

Curtus M. JACKSON(Farm)

32 m Ala

196 Merchant (\$1000)

Jonas S. DOYLE

32 m Miss

Louisa J.

28 f "

William L.

4 m Tex

Robert E.

2 m "

Finchney J.

10/12 m "

Robert J. OLIPHENIS(Phd)

23 m Miss

197 Cabinetmaker (\$50)

Henry MEYERS

49 m Ger

Mary

19 f "

Paulino

17 f "

Henry

11 m "

Sophiah

7 f "

William

5 m "

198 Farmer (\$5550)

Alfred D. OLIFUTS

51 m Ky

Martha Ann

32 f Miss

Sarah M.

24 f Miss

Francis V. +

8 f Tex

Alfred JACKSON

5 m "

Emily E. K.

3 f "

Thomas W. CAUSEY

26 m Miss

199 Farmer (\$1000)

Solomon W. CAUSEY

34 m Miss

Martha Ann +

12 f "

Alpha E.

10 f Tex

William E.

4 m "

Mary E.

6/12 f "

Nancy

69 f SC

200 Farmer

Green B. CAUSEY

39 m Miss

Elenor H.

34 f Ga

Alfred F.

12 m Miss

William H. H.

9 m Tex

Thomas S.

7 m "

Eliza Ann

4 f "

Elenor H.

2 f "

201 Farmer (\$250)

Benjamin WILTSHIRE

40 m Miss

Martha

38 f Tenn

Eliza

4 f Tex

Louisa

(Cont.)

4 f "

Barfield Query

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Southern Queries

The contact magazine for people searching for their Southern ancestors

Vol. 1 No. 1

May-June 1990

ISSN 1048-8057



—Premier Issue!—

Queries galore! ♦ Seek and share information on your family tree ♦ Subscribers' genealogical queries published free of charge. ♦ For more information, contact the publisher.

Queries

Alexander CAMPBELL and Barton STONE what became the Disciples of Christ Church.

Son John O'KANE became quite a well known elder or reverend in the church and is supposed to have been ordained by Joseph THOMAS in about 1823.

Can anyone tell me where I can get information on the Disciples of Christ Church in VA in about 1802 and for the next few years?

Helen Stone Woodruff, 806 S. State, Tahlequah, OK 74464
(1/1-31)

**BARFIELD - BOWERS -
CLEAVELAND - CLEVELAND**

I wish to correspond with descendants of Roger and Alexander CLEVELAND (CLEAVELAND) who first settled in VA and moved on to NC, SC, GA, TN, KY, TX, AL and MS.

I would also like to correspond with any BARFIELD's who originally came from the area of Kershaw, SC. Who was the father of William BARFIELD b. 1847 who m. Sarah and had a son Lewis who m. Emma BOWERS?

Debbie Barfield, 7 Hale Dr., Taylors SC 29687
(1/1-32)

HUGGINS

Seeking information concerning the HUGGINS family of SC; Charleston, Christ Church Parish, Darlington. Late 1700s, early 1800s, to date.

D.D. Huggins, Rt. 1 Box 771, Big Island VA 24526
(1/1-23)

BUNCH

Would like information on the BUNCH family of VA, especially a Henry BUNCH who moved from VA, first to Chowan Co. NC, then to Bertie

Lancaster Co. VA about 1651/52 and his son John who m. Rebecca and died before 1742.

David A. Bunch, James Iredell Room, Iredell County Library, P.O. Box 1810, Statesville NC 28677
(1/1-34)

**CHAPMAN - ELLINGTON -
RICHEY**

Seek information on CHAPMAN, Peter. I have reason to believe Peter was born in Catawba Co. near Newton, NC. Date of birth and date of death not known. Peter m. Margaret RICHEY b. 4 Feb 1832 in Catawba Co., d. 22 May 1901. Did they have any children? Also seeking info on Peter CHAPMAN's father and mother. Did they have brothers or sisters? Peter CHAPMAN may be my great-grandfather.

Seek information on ELLINGTON, Ruben (or Rhuben). Who were his father and mother? Ruben came to McAdenville NC (in Gaston Co.) with wife 7 and children: son James Robert ELLINGTON b. 11 Apr 1854, d. 1 Jan 1935 in Gaston Co.; daughter Sarah Jane ELLINGTON, dates of birth and death not known; daughter Patsy ELLINGTON, dates of birth and death not known. Ruben and family could have come from east TN near border of NC. Who was Ruben ELLINGTON's wife, father and mother? Did Ruben have brothers and sisters?

Wade S. Chapman, 2042 South Point Rd., Belmont NC 28012
(1/1-35)

**ALTMAN - ANDREWS - BULLARD -
BURTON - BUTTRAM -
CHAMPION - CHANCY -
CHAPPELL - COOPER - EPPS -
GEIGER - GENTRY - GUNN -
HENDRIX - JONES - LAMBERT -
MARTIN - MCCLENDON -
MCCLUSKY - MCCOWAN -
MONTGOMERY - MOZELY**

Daniel T. EPPS b. ca. 1795 VA or NC, d. before 1870, m. Mahala CHAPPELL b. ca. 1811 GA, d. before 1850 GA. Lived in Twiggs Co. GA.

George MARTIN m. Lavina GEIGER, had dau. Elizabeth MARTIN b. 13 Nov 1796 GA, d. 14 Jan 1850 Worth Co. GA, m. Micajah PONTON b. 10 Mar 1817 Bryan Co. GA.

Simon D. MCLENDON b. 16 Jan 1811, m. 1) Annaba I. BURTON 30 Jan 1826, d. before 1853, m. 2) Elizabeth S. GENTRY (m. 18 Oct 1833). Who were parents of Simon D. BURTON?

William O. WILKERSON m. 1851 FL, m. A. Sarah MOZELY m. 1856 GA.

George W. MCCOWAN m. 1856 GA, m. Elcanor GUNN b. GA. They had daughters Maude Jeanette MCCOWAN b. 1858 GA, and Mary E. McCowan b. 1862 GA; both m. Joseph Henry SMITH b. 1850. Lived in central GA area.

Joseph Henry SMITH (son of parents were Jesse SMITH and YANCEY.

Thomas BULLARD b. ca. 1812 NC, m. by 1857 Miriah JONES b. ca. 1812 NC. Lived in Sampson Co. NC.

Will BUTTRAM and wife MONTGOMERY. Had daughter, Catherine Isabelle BUTTRAM b. 26 Mar 1914 TN, d. 25 Jan 1994 LA, m. Jesse Willard CHANCY 3 Nov 1934 TN. Lived in western TN area. Had a brother called Dave.

Thomas E. HENDRIX b. ca. 1825, ca. 1855, m. 28 Apr 1850, in Ellingham Co. GA. Elizabeth DIXON b. ca. 1830. Lived in Bulloch Co. GA.

John C. ALTMAN b. Apr 1850 SC, m. Eliza J. 777 b. Jan 1856 SC. Lived in Williamsburg Co. SC.

William Benjamin LAMBERT b. Feb 1860 SC, d. 1925 Rocky Ford, GA, m. Sera Belle ALTMAN ca. 1898. She was

Barfield 114

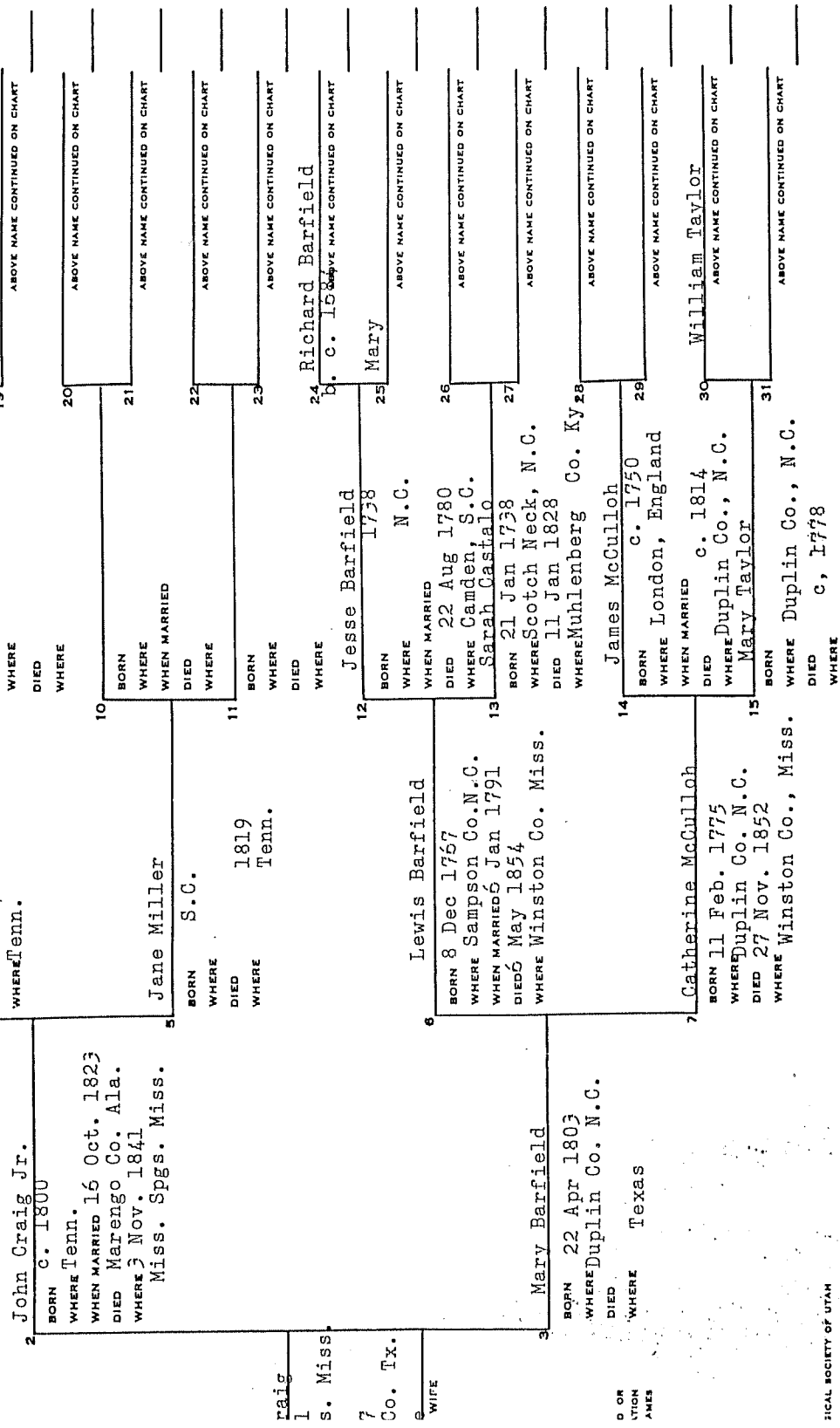
MACAGOUILA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 2

1987
INDEXED
1000 Ave
Ch. 90650
STATE

11



TO: PATRICIA EDWARDS (CHCT35B)
FROM: KENNETH HODGE SR (FRTX67A)
SUBJECT: BARFIELD GA

Barfield 115
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Pat, do you have any info on a William Barfield b.
12/12/1845 in Taylor Co., Ga., md. Martha A. Fountain on
2/6/1868 in Macon Ga.. He moved to Calhoun Co., Fl. in Dec.
1877. Just starting my search and haven't progressed much.
I'm also interested in a William Clayton and William Jackson
that may have traveled with him. BTW Sidney is out of town u
ntil the end of Mar.. Ken in Orlando 11:32 AM ET

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service

03/21/93

8:38 AM

Barfield 116

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓ BAREFIELD, T. K. Mrs. *Democrat-Star, Local News* Sep 19, 1902
-Mrs. Dr. T. K. Barefield and children,
Misses Maggie and Sallie and Master Theodore,
of Meridian arrived at Pascagoula Friday to
spend a while with Dr. E. Frank Griffin and
family on Washington street. Mrs. Barefield
is a sister of Mrs. Griffin.

BARLOW, FLORENCE *Democrat-Star, Local News* Sep 19, 1902
-Miss Florence Barlow of New Orleans, is
visiting her uncle and aunt, Capt. and Mrs.
Volney Brown at Pascagoula.

BARRIER, ANTONIA *Democrat-Star, Local News* Sep 19, 1902
-Miss Antonia Barrier of New Orleans, who
has been sojourning in Virginia is the guest
of Mrs. R. J. Loughridge.

BARUS, CHARLIE *Scranton School Enum* 17 WM 1890-91
Par/Guar: MRS. BARUS

BARUS, MRS. *Scranton School Enum* 1890-91
White, Parent/Guardian of:
BARUS, GRACE 19 WF
BARUS, CHARLEY 17 WM
BARUS, FRANK 13 WM
BARUS, NELLIE 10 WF

BARRUS, E., MRS. *Democrat-Star, Advertisement* Apr 29, 1892
MRS. E. BARRUS
Millinery, Dry Goods, Etc.

BARUS, FRANK *Scranton School Enum* 13 WM 1890-91
Par/Guar: MRS. BARUS

BARUS, GRACE *Scranton School Enum* 19 WF 1890-91
Par/Guar: MRS. BARUS

BARUS, NELLIE *Scranton School Enum* 10 WF 1890-91
Par/Guar: MRS. BARUS

Barfield 117

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

BIBLE RECORD
BARFIELD FAMILY

Bible printed by D. Fanshaw
for
American Bible Society

Bible in the possession of Mrs. Alice Barbour Bennett, Dothan, Alabama.

RICHARD Barfield 1754 died 1812.

Grady Barfield, Solomon Barfield, Mary Barfield, Beth Barfield, Levi Barfield,
Winnie Barfield, Catherine Barfield, Cater Barfield, Arch Barfield, Charles
Barfield, Jesse Barfield bornd 1787, wife Milly Kelly bornd Cork Ireland.

Nancy Page born 1764 N. Carolina, daughter of Nancy and Isiah Page
married William Taylor, son of Tekel Taylor.

Susannah Taylor, daughter of William and Nancy Taylor.
Moses Taylor, son of William and Nancy Taylor

Susannah Taylor died 1892, Macon Co., Ga., near Ideal.

Cater Barfield was bornd December the 8th day 1807.

Susannah Taylor his wife was bornd January the 21st day 1812.

Pinckney Barfield was bornd August the 26th day 1831.

Edney Barfield was bornd April the 6th day 1833.

John W. Barfield was bornd May the 24th day 1834.

Cornelius Darling Barfield was bornd May the 7th day 1836.

Christopher Columbus Barfield was bornd April the 8th day 1838.

Nancy Ann Barfield was bornd March the 22nd day 1840.

Israel W. Barfield was bornd March the 7th day 1842.

Lewis T. Barfield was bornd April the 21st day 1844.

Eleazar Barfield was bornd March the 25th day 1845.

Mary Barfield was bornd January the 3rd day 1847.

Moses Ezra Barfield was bornd April the 15th day 1849

Elizabeth Barfield was bornd June the 5th day 1851.

Daniel Chesterfield Barfield was bornd June the 1st day 1853.

Susan Ellen Barfield was bornd November the 25th day 1858

John Thomas Barfield was bornd March the 19th day 1861

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

continued Bible Record-Barfield family.

Barfield 118
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION 22

Israel W. Barfield departed this life October the fifth day in Richmond, Virginia 1862.

John W. Barfield died Powhatten, Va. on the 14th day of April 1863.

Eleazar Barfield departed this life at Augusta, Ga. on the 10th day of February 1864.

John's wife Missourie Dalton Barfield died on the thirteenth of January near midnight 1866.

Eliza Catherine Dalton half brothers and sisters.

Elizabeth (Hill)

Louisa (Mc Donald)

Sept

Wyatt

Perry

Missouri (John Barfield)

William (Weatherby- William sons Renfroe, Ga.)

half

Mittie (Rumor Wallace)

Mattie (died unmarried)

First and second wives Weatherby.

Perry moved to Coffee County, Ala. had two sons "Tobe" and Dink both doctors.

Pinckney Barfield

Mary Barfield- Rufus Mc Glamory-Oglethorpe, Macon Co., Ga. (Leon-son)

Nancy Ann- Wm Mixon killed in war (Bill-son)

Felker (Sam & Jeff sons)

Elizabeth- Henry (?) McCarty

John Thomas & Susan Ellen grandchildren (children of John and Missouri) brought up by Barfield grandparents.

Cater Barfield was bornd December 8th Day 1807

Susannah Taylor his wife was bornd January 21st Day 1812.

Cater Barfield and Susannah Taylor was married Nov. the 29th day 1830..

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
CIRCULATE

Barfield
file

Barfield 119

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Mrs. Malcolm L. Pointer
540 Pennsylvania Avenue
Jackson, MS 39216-3211
(601) 366-3211
23 Feb 1992

Mrs. Patricia N. Edwards
26 Robinwood Place
Purvis, MS 39475

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Dear Mrs. Edwards:

Thank you so much for answering my query on the Barfield family. I have so very little on this line. I did not know that my query had been published, but it must have been on the 9th of Feb when I was out of town and did not get that issue of The Clarion-Ledger. Your letter confirmed that it was published. However, there was some confusion as to just when you wrote your letter. I had sent in my query on 6 Dec 1991, but your letter was dated 11 Oct 1991 and postmarked 22 Feb 1992, the same date that I received it. But no matter, it arrived yesterday and I have been studying its contents and trying to piece together all of the wonderful data it contained.

The source of my information is from four pages typed back in the 1940s (last date on them is 1941) by someone in the Gilfoil family in Omega, LA and sent by Elizabeth Scott Gilfoil to her sister, Ida Scott Pointer in Troy, AL. Ida is my husband's mother, and these papers now belong to Malcolm. I shall duplicate them and send them to you so you can study them for Barfield information. They probably came from information written by Mrs. Edward M. Scott before she died in 1896. Her children were all very young when she died and they knew very little about their Barfield and Buckner relatives because they lived up in Rosedale and had no contact with any of them. I do not know if there is a Barfield Bible, but if there is one, it would have belonged to and kept by Sherett Elizabeth Sherett Barfield, Henry Barfield's wife, who died in 1873 and is buried in Forest, MS.

I was a little confused by some of your abbreviations. Does Pro. Rec. mean Probate Record ? followed by 1800c-2/10101, is this the number of the record? And does "Prob. listed with bachelor, John Barfield" mean probably or Probate listed, etc.? Apparently, with John Cherry being John Barfield's step-father, deeds concerning both were included in both Barnwell Co. in SC and in Perry Co., MS. (*See Chronology: John Barfield, estate sale in Copiah Co.*)

In the Enos Rush Buckner Bible in Malcolm's possession, there are these items concerning Jasper Co. which may interest you. "Enos Rush Buckner & Mrs. Georgianna Hann, were married 15th January A.D. 1845 in Jasper County, Miss." "Enos Rush Buckner and Miss Laura Ann Barfield of Charleston, S.C. were married 20th February, A.D. 1849". Georgianna was the daughter of Roland and Sophie Letcher of Hardin Co., KY. Enos was the son of Horace and Nancy Buckner of Hardin Co., KY. In Newspaper Notices of Mississippians 1820-1860, publication of Miss. Genealogical Society, 1960, on p.21 is this item: "Buckner, Enos Rush married Mrs. Georgianna Hann on Jan. 8, 1845 in Jasper Co., Miss." in Jackson Southern Weekly Reformer, Jan. 17, 1845. It is

Barfield 120

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

or that Enos just forgot the exact date of his first wedding. Since this Bible was published in 1848 and Enos inscribed his name and date in the cover on April 24th, 1849, it is possible that he got his first wedding date wrong.

I worked on a tentative chronology of the Buckner, Barfield and Cherry families which I will include on a separate sheet for you to review and compare with all of the other data you have. Perhaps you can find something else to tie in with these facts and speculations.

On page one of the Barfield data, note the clipped item taped below. When I first started working on my husband's genealogy, my sister-in-law gave me this item which she had clipped from the newspaper several years before and suggested that I write to you. I put off doing so because it seemed too old a bit of news, and besides, I thought that someone in California just would not have the same Barfields that I was working on. When I saw your name on the envelope yesterday, I realized it had to be one and the same person. So you see, we were destined to be united in some way.

Next month I am going to a DAR convention in Lafayette, LA for three days. To make the trip worthwhile in other ways, I have decided to stop in Baton Rouge for two days of research on my way down. Then when the meeting is over on Thursday at noon, I plan to drive over to Gulfport to the Anderson Library on the campus of William Carey College for research on Friday and Saturday. That library closes at noon on Saturday, so I'll be returning to Jackson on the *afternoon of* 21st of March. I see that Purvis is just south of Hattiesburg. Would it be possible for me to stop there to see you to discuss the Barfield line and to compare the material I have with what you have? If this is agreeable to you, would you send me directions to your place?

I do hope we can continue to correspond as long as we find new material to share on our common lines. Thank you again for writing and sending me such good data on these new ancestors: John Barfield, his wife Dorcas, and his mother, Ann. I hope we can find surnames for Dorcas and Ann soon.

Sincerely,

Isabelle

Isabelle Gauthier Pointer

P.S. See Chronology: Do you think that Allen W. Cherry and Willie Cherry are one & the same person. Did Allen Cherry also marry twice? Or could other have come down to MS with

Barfield 121

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Ancestors and Relatives of Mrs. Cornelia Barfield Lowry and Mrs. Laura and Buckner

Benjamin Buckner
James Buckner
Milton Buckner (Lived in Barnwell District, S. C.)
William Buckner (Lived in Gillisaville, S. C.)
Jane Buckner

Jane Buckner first married James Sherett (who was originally from Scotland and died with yellow fever and was buried on Sullivan's Island. They had two boys who died in infancy and one daughter, Sherett Elizabeth Sherett, born three months after her father's death).

Jane Buckner's second marriage was to Joseph Harley:

These are the children:

Sarah Ann,	married Mr. Hipp
Susan,	
Jane,	married Mr. Drummond
Mary,	
Martha,	
John,	
William,	
Joseph Bernard	

Jane's and Mr. Drummond's children are:

Jane
Egerton
Gus
John
Cornelia Eunobia

James Buckner's children are:

Laura married Mr. Curtis
Sarah married Mr. Chapman
3rd daughter married Mr. Rebb

(Continued on Page 2)

Ancestors and Relatives of Mrs Cornelia Barfield Lowry and Laura Ann Buckner

Henry Barfield	(The Barfields and Cherrys had the same Mother
John Barfield	(Barnwell District, S. C.
Ann Barfield	(All the Barfields and Cherrys came to Mississippi but Henry
William Cherry	(Barfield, William Cherry moving to Paulding, Mississippi.
Allen Cherry	(
Martha Cherry	(

Henry Barfield married (Died 1844)
 Sherett Elizabeth Sherett (Died 1873, January 2)

These are the children:

Benjamin Henry,	married Emma LaFar
Laura Ann,	" Enos Rush Buckner, February 20, 1849
James Sherett,	" Maude Hunter
Cornelia Jane,	" William Whitehead Lowry
Emma,	" Dr. Thomas Hart Benton Williams

Laura Ann's and Enos Rush Buckner's children are:

Ella,	
Ida,	married Frank Lawrence, September 20, 1874
Eula,	married Edward M. Scott, May 29, 1879
Rush	

John Barfield died a bachelor (He had wealth and was living in Mississippi and it was thought he was robbed by his Doctor and Lawyer of his estate.)

Ann Barfield married Mr. Green of Copiah County, Miss.

These are the children:

Ophelia,	married Mr. Howard
Cornelia,	" Mr. Gardner
Dorcas,	" Mr. Taylor
Mary,	was a mute

Mr. Howard and Ophelia had one son, Mr Howard of San Antonio, Texas, who had two children, Etta and Van Hook.

William Cherry lived in Paulding, Jasper Co., Miss. (married twice) had children, John, Martha and Emma

Martha Cherry married and lived (Lewis) 3 miles from Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., Miss.

These are the children:

Artelissa,	married Henry Wolf, children: George, Bryan and Oscar
Lizzie,	" Mr. Coker
Julia,	never married
Sarah,	married Mr. Millsaps, a nephew or cousin of Judge

Barfield 123

Edward M. Seett, born May 7, 1842 in Jackson, Mississippi died December 23, 1909 at Omega, Louisiana, married May 29, 1879 in Jackson, Miss. to Eula Buskner, born May 5, 1859 in Hillsboro, Miss. and died February 4, 1896 at Rosedale, Mississippi

LA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Children:

Laura, born February 22, 1880, at Jackson, Mississippi
Elizabeth, born October 28, 1881, at Jackson, Mississippi
Frank, born September 14, 1883, at Jackson, Mississippi
Ida, born September 2, 1886, at Jackson, Mississippi
Malcolm, born January 29, 1889, at Rosedale, Mississippi
Georgie, born May 15, 1892, at Rosedale, Mississippi
Norbert, born November 28, 1893 at Rosedale, Mississippi

Laura is now Sister Mary Paula, Vicksburg, Miss.

Elizabeth married William Riley Gilfoil (parents James H. Gilfoil and Kate S. Currie) November 23, 1904.

Children:

William, born October 10, 1908 at Omega, La. - married Katherine Elizabeth Noel in Shreveport, La., October 10, 1929 and has three children: Betty Kaye was born in Shreveport, La., Sept. 14, 1930; Mary Lou born in New Orleans, La., Mar. 5, 1933; Patricia Ann born in Lake Providence, La., June 16, 1935.
Ida Alice born in Manila, Philippine Islands, June 15, 1941.
Eula born October 1, 1909 at Omega, La.
Mary Kate born November 2, 1910 at Omega, La., died March 10, 1924
James Marion born June 6, 1912 in Lake Providence, La. - married Agnes Hanley May 22, 1935 in Lake Providence, La. and has one child, Mary Agnes born Sept. 6, 1939 at Omega, La.
Elizabeth born April 15, 1915 at Omega, La.
George born December 31, 1918 at Omega, La.

Frank married in California and died there in 1934 - left two children, Charles and Eula.

Ida married in Greenville, Miss. on February 10, 1909 to William Watkins Pointer (parents John Henry Pointer and Carrie Tait)

Children:

William Watkins, Jr., born January 29, 1911 at Como, Miss. - married Mildred Harpole at Clarksdale, Miss., on June 16, 1936.
Laura Paula, born August 26, 1912 at Como, Miss. - married Morton Mallory on February 10, 1938 at Clarksdale, Miss. (children - Eleanor Lawrence, born Sept. 16, 1939 at St. Louis, Missouri. Mr. Mallory has one son, Morton Colby Mallory, by a previous marriage.)
Edward Scott, born June 15, 1916 at Clarksdale, Miss.
John Henry, " April 5, 1922 " " "
Malcolm Lawrence, born Sept. 5, 1923 at " "
Ida Elizabeth, " August 17, 1925 " "
Mary Helen, " January 15, 1928 " "

22.38-37
Children of Edward M. Scott and Eula Buckner & cont'd from page 3

Barfield/24

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Georgie married Julius M. Moss, November 17, 1915 at Omega, La. Mr. Moss died in Washington, D. C. on November 5, 1940.

Norbert died March 4, 1895 at Rosedale, Miss.

Edward M. Scott's first wife was Josephine Julianne of Jackson, Miss.

They had three children:

Julianne who died in 1905

Charles who died in 1911 and left one child, Louise, who married Guy Noel May and they have two children and live in Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

Edward who died in 1925

Eula Buckner's parents were Laura Ann Barfield and Enos Rush Buckner - they died during the Civil War in Hillsboro, Miss.

Laura Ann Barfield's parents were Henry Barfield and Sherett Elizabeth Sherett

Sherett Elizabeth Sherett's parents were James Sherett and Jane Buckner (who was of a different family - Buckners from Enos Rush Buckner)

James Sherett was from Scotland.

Willie Cherry. Married to Jane M. Carson Barfield 125
 Wetumpka Ala. in Wetumpka on the
 22 ult. Mr. Cherry is of Hinds Co., Miss.
 ↓ printed in Jackson Southron, Jan. 8, 1847
 (22 Dec. 1846)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
 GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Allen W. Cherry married to Miss Robinson
 on the 18 inst. All of Copiah Co., Miss.
 Jackson Mississippi, Jan. 23, 1837.

June 18, 1837

Barfield
 p. 246

Reference: Sanders, Delores Pickering
 Remember Me, Complete directory of
 Cemeteries (White) in Scott Co., Miss.
 The Oregon Co., Box 1045 Cullman, AL 35055

577. Loper, Emmett Ross/8 Jan, 1882 Neshoba Co./1 Dec, 1972 Forest/F:
William Patrick Edwards/M: Saphronia Frances Hardage/w Otho Sr.
578. Loper, Otho Davis Jr./21 Feb, 1914 Scott Co./25 Dec, 1971 Bapt Hosp/
F: O.D. Sr./M: Emmett/married/Ms. Motor Vehicle Comptroller employee/
Miss. Tec 5 3605 Ord Ham Co WWII/w Patricia W. Loper
579. Loper, Otho Davis Sr./28 Aug, 1880 Newton Co./26 March, 1968 Forest/F:
William Perry/M: Sarah Jane Hollingsworth/W: Emmett/married 24 Dec,
1903/auditor/not a vet/Register 22 May, 1930: dau Mrs. Tubby O'Shields
-Angleton, Tx./w Emmett
580. Loper, Patricia W./16 July, 1915/___/b Otho Jr.
581. Lowry, Cornelia Barfield/1 May, 1832 Robertville, S.C./23 Aug, 1916
San Antonio, Tx./w William & below Hattie Lowry
582. Lowry, Hattie Hawley/16 Jan, 1873/27 Aug, 1903/Register 9 Oct, 1901:
bro Charles-Delhi, La./Register 15 May, 1901: m res: Delhi, La./bet
William Peroy Lowry & William Hawley Lowry
583. Lo wry, Horace Carlyle/23 Nov, 1892 Nashville, Tn./27 Sept, 1948
Forest/F: Robert Lee/M: Lettie McCleary/W: Kathryn Runge of Forest/
p moved from Tn. to Canton in 1917/heart attack/WWI/M: Chicago, Ill./
3 son: Robert-Cleveland, Ohio; Raydon & Richard-Finlay, Ohio/4 dau:
Mrs. George A. Weisner-Findlay, Ohio; Louise (age 12y), Dannie Lee
(age 10y), Carla Dee (age 9y)-Forest/1 sis: Mrs. Christine Lingg-
Joliet, Ill./4 bro: Clyde-Chatham; Van-Canton; George-Tacoma, Wash.;
McClelland-Chicago, Ill.
584. Lowry, Lawrence L. s/o Geo. F. & Lou/27 Sept, 1874/24 Oct, 1886
585. Lowry, William Hawley/14 March, 1893/14 Feb, 1905/b Hattie Lowry
586. Lowry, William Peroy/2 June, 1868/21 Nov, 1934 Keatchie, La./W:
Lillian Foster/businessman/married/attending funeral from out-of-
town: Mr. & Mrs. Lowry Eastland-Baton Rouge, La.; Mr. & Mrs. J.
Blanchard Foster-Monroe, La.; Mrs. Richard Morgan-Shreveport, La./
Register 24 Sept, 1902: sons William & Charles/bro : Edgar-San
Antonio, Tx./b Hattie Hawley Lowry
- 587. Lowry, William W./20 Sept, 1828 Washington Co., Ala./30 Oct, 1891/w
Cornelia Barfield

(No author)

Reference: The Newspaper Notices of Mississippians
1820-1860
Pub. of Miss. Gen. Society, 1960

p. 21 Buckner, E. Rush
Married Mrs. Georgiana Warren on
8 Jan 1845 in Jasper Co., Miss.
(In Jackson Southern Weekly Reformer,
17 Jan 1845)

Buckner, Whitney Mrs. Georgiana
died on July 30th ult. Wife of
Enos Rebel Buckner.
Jackson Southern, Sept. 16, 1846.

p. 8 Barfield, John
Estate Notice, Dec. 1841 Term Probate
Court, Copiah Co. Miss., L.W. Ellis,
Jesse Hedges, Commissioners, Jackson
Mississippians, 23 Apr 1841

p. 28 Cherry, Allen W.
m. Miss. Robinson 18 June 1837
all of Copiah Co., Miss.

Cherry, Willie
marr. Jane M. Carson of Humphreys Al.
in Wetumpka 22 ult. Mr. Cherry is of
Hinds Co. Miss. Jackson Southern 8 Jan 1847

I am not sure if they were married in TX or MS but they ended up in Sanford, Covington CO. Richard & Ann daughter>> Minnie Reynolds marries R.L. Ferrell, who her mother didn't like out of spite because she didn't want her mother marrying her Uncle. All of this good gossip got written down but nobody bothered to mention where Richard & Anderson originated or any info on their parents. Is there an index to the 1850&1860 MS census that shows where all the Reynolds in MS were located at that time. - Thanks Robert in NJ.

Barfield 127
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service

03/30/92

8:20 PM

HOMELIFE
TOPIC: GENEALOGY SURNAMES
TIME: 03/30 2:56 PM

TO: PATRICIA EDWARDS (CHCT35B)
FROM: MARI BYERS (WKPC99B)
SUBJECT: BARFIELD/TN/MS

Patsy,

You haven't heard the worst of it. I can't even print it! No kidding. Was he one of my line? Who was the William in Natchez in 1790? Was he the same William I. Barfield I found later in a different county? I'm getting a clearer picture of Harriet and Williams' kids, and will post when I straighten them all out. I keep going back to the story my grandmother's mother-in-law always told her about her grandmother, who was widowed in Tn. and brought 6 kids down the river to Natchez by herself in the early 1800s. Her name was Sophronia. Harriet Barfield's middle name was Sophronia. She was the right generation! Strange, huh? If you find anything, please let me know. Thanks...Mari

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service

03/31/92

6:18 AM

HOMELIFE
TOPIC: GENEALOGY RESOURCES
TIME: 03/28 5:41 PM
TO: ALL
FROM: PATRICK COX (SSTD84A)
SUBJECT: MISS.-1850-1870 CEN

I am looking for information on John Calvin Cox b. 1810 in Miss. His wife's name was Pollyanna ? I don't know what county they lived in but they had many children together. BOYS: Bramlet, Wesley, John Calvin, Luis Burton, Easkial. Emory, Jeff Davis, and Warren. GIRLS: Francina and Clementine. These children were all born from the 1830's to 1850's so there should be some record of them in one of the census. If anyone has access to these records I would appreciate anything you could find.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Thank you,
Pat in NY

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service

03/31/92

9:04 AM

Barfield 12128

HOMELIFE
TOPIC: GENEALOGY SURNAMES
TIME: 03/29 10:03 PM

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

TO: ALL
FROM: MARI BYERS (WKFC99B)
SUBJECT: BARFIELD/MS.INFO

I'm not sure why, but my last note on this subject was never put on the board. It contained information that might be of use to some members of the Barfield Gang! <I figure that's an appropriate name>. It also contained my latest on James of Natchez, which may be why it never made the board!! I'm just taking things from old Natchez Court Records and putting one thing a day on the board. It's kind of like a mini series, only it's true family history. What upsets me is that I did have some other info in the note and can't remember what I wrote! <Ah--the medication is wearing off...> Only kidding. Anyway, we'll give it another shot here. If this doesn't make it, I'm really gonna feel rejected! Gee, and I was going to sell commercial time.....maybe Ted Turner would be interested!

When we last left James, he was telling the judge in Natchez, 1787, that he was broke and couldn't pay a debt because the Indians had raided him. James was, of course, still able to send his daughter to boarding school.

Today finds our hero coming to the aid of one Anne Gaillard, of Natchez, 20 May 1828, who claims to have been given some land by John Ellis. Ellis claims he only lent it to her to live on a short time. Enter James Barfield to give his deposition, along with his neighbours: Isaac Gaillard, John Pickens, David Mitchell. I'm afraid they lost the case, but was wondering if any of the other names sounded familiar to anyone? Maybe it will ring a bell somewhere. Patsy--am still wondering about this William I. Barfield. Who was he?? Mari

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service

03/31/92

6:16 PM

HOMELIFE
TOPIC: GENEALOGY RESOURCES
TIME: 03/31 8:33 AM

TO: PATRICIA EDWARDS (CHCT35B)
FROM: CLARE SALLEE (GMBW69A)
SUBJECT: MS..SOUTHEASTEN COS.

Pat, I got the McIlwain things xeroxed and found that I had lost your address. Can you send it again? Sorry for the inconvenience, but I'd like to get this in the mail to you on Tuesday.

Do you have easy access to Copiah and Lawrence Co. 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860 censuses? My ggggrandfather, Jeremiah Maxwell married Mildred Harvey, daughter of Joel Harvey in Lawrence Co. in Jan. 1821. (I have copy of

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service

02/03/92

7:25 PM

HOMELIFE
TOPIC: GENEALOGY SURNAMES
TIME: 02/01 6:44 PM

Barfield 129

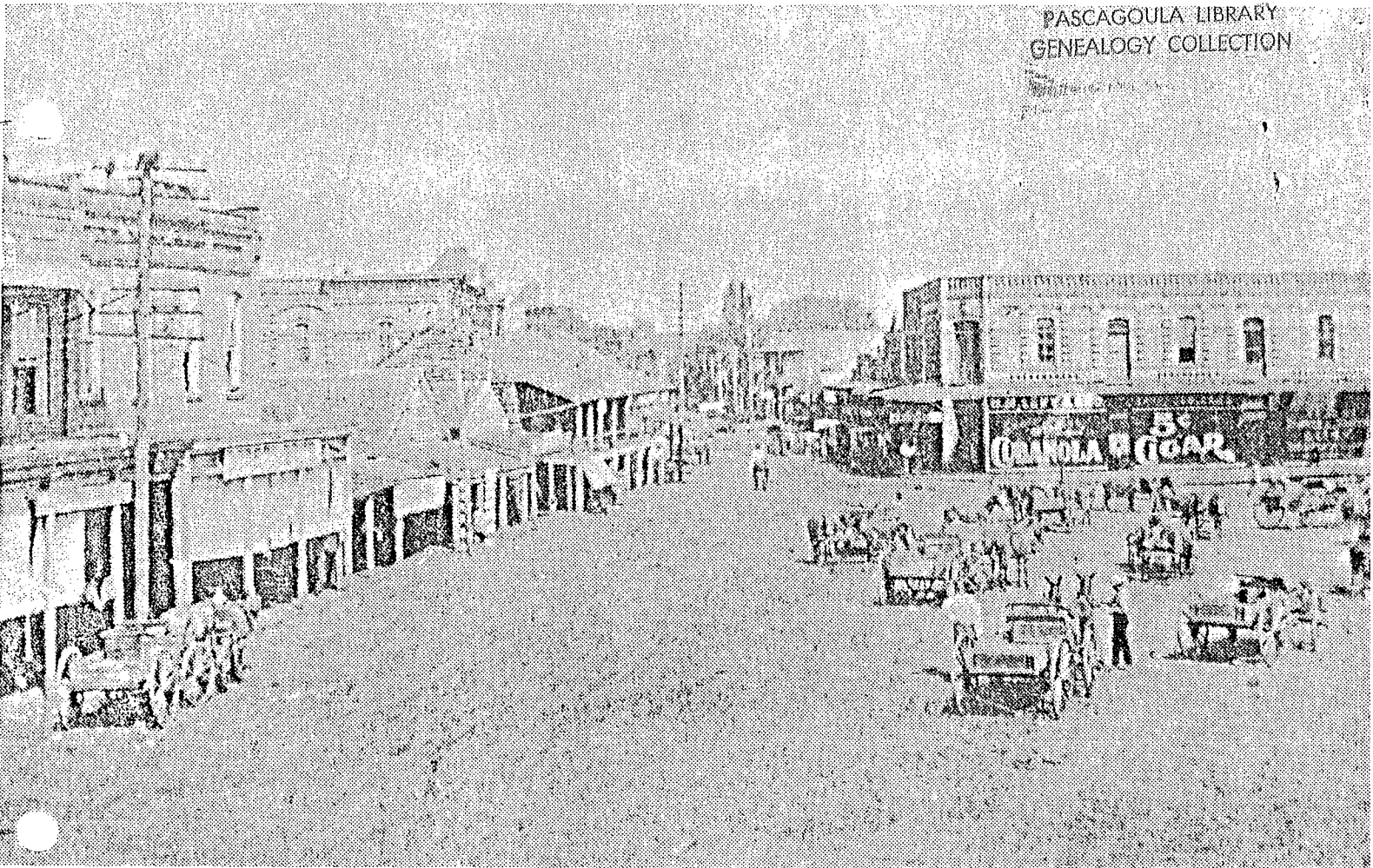
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

TO: MARI BYERS (WKPC99B)
FROM: LEROY BARFIELD (FRWW07A)
SUBJECT: BARFIELD MS. INFO

Hi Mari Please don't think I am being smart, but I must
correct you, Joel Barfield Married Lucinda Pyron 1 Nov 1835
in Yallobusha, Ms. People has called this J. in the index
ever thing but what is right. Thank you Leroy Barfield

Barfield 130

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



The main square in Nacogdoches, Tex., 1900. From McGehee-Lawson, *Nacogdoches and Other Parts of East Texas*.

L NACOGDOCH HEADRIGHT

A Record of the Disposition of L
in East Texas and in other part
of that state, 1838 - 1848.

CAROLYN REEVES ERICS

With an introduction by

JOE E. ERICSON

Professor of Political Scien
Stephen F. Austin State Univ.

Jackson-George Regional Library

McC 17951



19 77

POLYANTHOS
New Orleans

MICLUNG COLLECTION
LAWSON-McGHEE LIBRARY

- 1839 in San Augustine County, 2nd (L.C.), 320 acres,
issued February 2, 1846; Witnesses: WM. J. MOORE &
G. G. COLE.
- 463 ALFRED KENNEDAY, Old Cert. #28 issued September 6,
1841 in Red River County, 4th Class, 320 acres, issued
February 2, 1846; Witnesses: JACOB KENNEDAY & MC CLAIN
KENNEDAY.
- 464 JACOB KENNEDAY, Old Cert. #27 issued September 6,
1841 in Red River County, 4th Class, 320 acres, issued
February 2, 1846; Witnesses: MC CLAIN KENNEDAY & ALFRED
KENNEDAY.
- 465 MC CLAIN CANADAY (SIC), Old Cert. #248 issued July 4,
1842 in Red River County, 4th Class, 320 acres, issued
February 2, 1846; Witnesses: ALFRED KENNEDAY & JACOB
KENNEDAY.
- 466 Heirs of OWEN C. WILLIAMS, Old Cert. #116 issued Aug-
ust 3, 1839 in Nacogdoches County, 2nd (L.C.), 640
acres, issued February 2, 1846; Witnesses: LEVI B.
DIKES & NATHANIEL KILLOUGH.
- 467 MITCHEL ANDERSON, Old Cert. #71 issued September 27,
1841 in Nacogdoches County, 4th Class, 320 acres,
issued February 2, 1846; Witnesses: THOMAS J. RUSK &
O. L. HOLMES.
- 468 WILLIAM R. OSWALT, Old Cert. #482 issued December 19,
1839 in Nacogdoches County, 2nd (L.C.), 320 acres,
issued March 2, 1846; Witnesses: JOHN S. THOMPSON &
EZEKIEL ABLE.
- 469 Heirs of WM. ASHMORE, Old Cert. #55(whole no. 58)
issued March 3, 1839 in Sabine County, 2nd (L.C.),
640 acres, issued May 9, 1846; Witnesses: HENRY N.
ASHMORE & THOS. J. CONNER.
- 470 SIDNEY P. BROWN, Old Cert. #620 issued January 2,
1840 in Nacogdoches County, 2nd (L.C.), 320 acres,
issued May 28, 1846; Witnesses: JOHN (RED) BROWN &
B. W. BROWN.
- 471 BEAUFORD W. BROWN, Old Cert. #621 issued January 2,
1840 in Nacogdoches County, 2nd (L.C.), 320 acres,
issued May 28, 1846; Witnesses: JOHN (RED) BROWN &
S. P. BROWN.
- 472 BEAUFORD W. BROWN (augmentation), 320 additional
acres, (no reason given).
- 473 ISHAM C. BARFIELD, Old Cert. #364 issued September
8, 1841 in Montgomery County, 3rd Class, 640 acres,
issued August 15, 1846; Witnesses: WASHINGTON C.
BARFIELD & CRAVEN J. BARFIELD.

RETURNS MADE THIS 2nd DAY OF SEPTEMBER A.D. 1846 by
O. L. HOLMES, Clerk

- 476 ANSEL RED, Old Cert. #9 issued Jur-
doches County, 4th Class, 640 acre
7, 1846; Witnesses: SAMUEL CHEATHA
RISON.
- 477 SAMUEL CHEATHAM, Old Cert. #278 is
1839 in Nacogdoches County, 2nd (L
issued December 7, 1846; Witnesses
C. MORRISON.
- 478 Heirs of GEORGE W. FERRELL, Old Ce
December 31, 1839 in San Augustine
320 acres, issued January 4, 1847;
C. BARRET & DANIEL ATKINS.
- 479 Heirs of GEORGE W. FERRELL (augmen
tional acres (no reason given)).
Heirs of JOHN GAMBLIN, Old Cert. #
issued June 20, 1839 in Sabine Cou
640 acres, issued January 25, 1847
ERT C. HAMILL AND DAVID THOMASON.
- 480
- 481 WILLIAM F. MC CLURE, Old Cert. #171
1839 in Nacogdoches County, 2nd Cla
issued March 8, 1847; Witnesses: S
LETT M. HALL.
- 482 ELISHA M. PRICE, Old Cert. #81 issu
in Nacogdoches County, 2nd (L.C.),
March 10, 1847; Witnesses: WM. R. E
LEWIS.
- 483 Heirs of WILLIAM GILL, Old Cert. #2
7, 1839 in Nacogdoches County, 2nd
issued March 11, 1847; Witnesses: W
BENJ. F. WHITAKER.
- 484 GIBSON J. DYER (augmentation), Old
December 5, 1839 in Nacogdoches Cou
320 acres, issued April 12, 1847; W
MC CLURE & FRANCIS M. LONG.
- 485 JOHN F. MC CLURE, Old Cert. #6 issu
in Nacogdoches County, 2nd (L.C.),
April 12, 1847; Witnesses: GIBSON J
M. LONG.
- 486 Heirs of JAMES H. MC CLURE, Old Cer
December 5, 1839 in Nacogdoches Cou
320 acres, issued April 12, 1847; W
M. LONG & GIBSON J. DYER.
- 487 Heirs of WM. D. BUFORD, Old Cert. #
ember 19, 1839 in Nacogdoches County
640 acres, issued April 12, 1847; W
BLAKE & WM. W. WINGFIELD.

RETURNS MADE TO THIS PLACE

108 BOARD OF LAND COMMISSIONERS RECORDS

- 119 ELIGIO MORA, emigrated in 1839, 320 acres, issued January 1, 1846; Witnesses: ESTEBAN MORA & MARIANO MORA.
- 120 WILLIAM B. STIVERS, emigrated in 1834, 320 acres, issued January 1, 1846; Witnesses: THOS. J. RUSK & THOS. C. BARET.
- 121 WILLIAM F. CONNER, emigrated September 1839, 320 acres, issued January 1, 1846; Witnesses: JAMES G. PERRYMAN & JOHN CONNER.
- 122 JOSE FERMIN CHAVANO, born June 1823 in Texas, 320 acres, issued January 10, 1846; Witnesses: JOSE M^a ACOSTA & A. STERNE.
- 123 GUADALUPE ACOSTA, born in December 1821 in Texas, 320 acres, issued January 10, 1846; Witnesses: JOSE M^a ACOSTA & J. FERMIN CHAVANO.
- 124 ROMALDO ACOSTA, born in February 1824 in Texas, 320 acres, issued January 12, 1846; Witnesses: JUAN YSIDRO ACOSTA & JOSE NICOLAS ACOSTA.
- 125 JOSE NICOLAS ACOSTA, born September 1824 in Texas, 320 acres, issued January 12, 1846; Witnesses: JUAN YSIDRO ACOSTA & ROMALDO ACOSTA.
- 126 JOHN BROWN (RED), emigrated 1836, proved to fall of 1838, 640 acres, issued January 22, 1846; Witnesses: JOHN D. LITTLE & O. L. HOLMES.
- 127 ANDERSON A. KING, emigrated in Winter of 1839, 320 acres, issued January 26, 1846; Witnesses: WM. C. GRAHAM & MADISON T. KING.
- 1846 RETURNS MADE OF THE LAST QUARTER'S CERTIFICATES MARCH 2,
- 128 ROBERT KYLE, emigrated December 1840, 640 acres, issued March 7, 1846; Witnesses: ASA DORSETT & RICH^d G. HALL.
- 129 HENRY F. ROBINSON, emigrated October 1840, 320 acres, issued March 30, 1846; Witnesses: THOMAS C. LOYD & JEFFERSON Y. JONES.
- 130 HARMAN HEEDER, emigrated 1836, 320 acres, issued April 20, 1846; Witnesses: A. STERNE & JOSEPH HOYA.
- 131 JONATHAN T. BROWN, emigrated March 18, 1838, 320 acres; issued May 28, 1846; Witnesses: SIDNEY P. BROWN & BEAUFORD W. BROWN.
- 132 JOHN S. TANNER, emigrated December 1841, 640 acres, issued July 6, 1846; Witnesses: JAS. H. SPARKS, T. J. JENNINGS, C. D. MCKNIGHT & T. J. JOHNSON.
- 133 WASHINGTON C. BARFIELD, emigrated April 3, 1840, 320 acres, issued August 15, 1846; Witnesses: ISHAM C. BARFIELD & CRAVEN J. BARFIELD.
- 134 CRAVEN J. BARFIELD, emigrated April 3, 1840, 320 acres, issued August 15, 1846; Witnesses: ISHAM C. BARFIELD & WASHINGTON C. BARFIELD.
- 135 CONSTANT HARDIMAN, emigrated February 1836, 320 acres, issued September 1, 1846; Witnesses: BLACKSTONE HARDIMAN & DANIEL ATKINS.
- 136 THOMAS J. BLACKWELL, emigrated 1838, 320 acres, issued September 1, 1846; Witnesses: SAMUEL H. HAMIL & JAMES MC KNIGHT.

- 137 ANDERSON WEBB, emigrated October 1841, 640 acres, issued September 29, 1846; Witnesses: DAVID THOMASON AND WILL JONATHAN SWIFT, emigrated December 1841, 640 acres, issued January 15, 1847; Witnesses: WILLIS J. SWIFT.
- 138 JAMES M. MORRISON, emigrated February 1841, 640 acres, issued September 29, 1846; Witnesses: JESSE WALLING.
- 139 RETURNS MADE DECEMBER 2, 1846 by O. L. HOLMES, C. Co. C. Nac. (
- 140 ELIZABETH ANN WALKER formerly emigrated 1841, 640 acres, issued September 29, 1846; Witnesses: DAVID THOMASON AND WILL JONATHAN SWIFT, emigrated December 1841, 640 acres, issued January 15, 1847; Witnesses: WILLIS J. SWIFT.
- 141 SARAH G. JENNINGS formerly MAS 1280 acres, issued March 1, 1846; Witnesses: WILLIS J. SWIFT.
- 142 RETURNS MADE TO THIS PLACE
- RETURNED
- REUBEN BAILEY, emigrated in 1841, 640 acres, issued January 10, 1848; Witnesses: H. BAILEY.

Barfield 133

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-134

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
Page 1 of 2
DO NOT CIRCULATE

22 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Jesse BARFIELD-225

BORN: Abt 1738 PLACE: ,Duplin,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Aug 1780 PLACE: Camden,,SC
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Francis BARFIELD-223

PARENTS' MRIN: 135

MOTHER: Mary UNKNOWN-222

WIFE Sarah COSTELLO-224

BORN: 21 Jan 1738 PLACE: Scotch Neck,,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Jan 1828 PLACE: ,Duplin,NC
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Frederick BARFIELD-227

---- BORN: Abt 1758 PLACE: ,Duplin,NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1820/1830 PLACE: ,Rutherford,TN
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Susannah WILLIAMS-226
MARR: 16 May 1779 PLACE: ,Duplin,NC

MRIN: 90

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

Barfield 134

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-134
DOCUMENTATION

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

22 Jan 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Jesse BARFIELD-225
WIFE Sarah COSTELLO-224

Yr of Birth 1738
Yr of Birth 1738

HUSBAND - Jesse BARFIELD-225

BIRTH: DAR application #654616A695(Nellie R. Kee).

MARR: Same as birth.

DEATH: Same as birth. Camden,SC is given in DAR application #586745(Susan Johnson Whitehorn).

WIFE - Sarah COSTELLO-224

BIRTH: DAR application #586745(Susan Johnson Whitehorn). DAR application #654616A695 gives Duplin,NC and 1790.

DEATH: DAR application #586745 above. DAR application #654616A695 above gives 1790,Duplin,NC.

CHILD 1 - Frederick BARFIELD-227

BIRTH: DAR application #654616A695(Nellie E. Kee). DAR application #586745 gives 27 NOV 1757,Duplin,NC.

MARR: Grooms List,NC,microfiche. LDS Library,Colorado Springs,CO.

DEATH: Information from Mrs. Lawrence B. Barfield,Routel,Box 330,Henning,TN.
DAR application #654616A695 above gives APT 1815. DAR application #586745 gives APT 1820.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-90

22 Jan 1992

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Frederick BARFIELD-227

BORN: Abt 1758 PLACE: ,Duplin,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1820/1830 PLACE: ,Rutherford,TN
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 16 May 1779 PLACE: ,Duplin,NC
FATHER: Jesse BARFIELD-225
MOTHER: Sarah COSTELLO-224

PARENTS' MRIN: 134

WIFE Susannah WILLIAMS-226

BORN: Abt 1759 PLACE: ,,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1820/1830 PLACE: ,Rutherford,TN
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James BARFIELD-317
---- BORN: 18 Feb 1780 PLACE: ,Duplin,NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Aug 1843 PLACE: ,Lauderdale,TN
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Frances Pendleton GAINES-318
MARR: 19 Jun 1817 PLACE: ,Bedford,TN

MRIN: 133

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

Barfield 136

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-90
DOCUMENTATION

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

22 Jan 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Frederick BARFIELD-227
WIFE Susannah WILLIAMS-226

Yr of Birth 1758
Yr of Birth 1759

HUSBAND - Frederick BARFIELD-227

BIRTH: DAR application #654616A695(Nellie E. Kee). DAR application #586745 gives 27 NOV 1757,Duplin,NC.

MARR: Grooms List,NC,microfiche. LDS Library,Colorado Springs,CO.

DEATH: Information from Mrs. Lawrence B. Barfield,Routel,Box 330,Henning,TN.
DAR application #654616A695 above gives APT 1815. DAR application #586745 gives APT 1820.

WIFE - Susannah WILLIAMS-226

BIRTH: DAR application #645616A695(Nellie E. Kee).

DEATH: DAR application above gives place. DAR application #586745(Susan Johnson Whitehorn) gives date.

CHILD 1 - James BARFIELD-317

BIRTH: Pension Papers(Old War wt35717-80-55),National Archives.

MARR: Same as birth.

DEATH: Same as birth. DAR application #654616A695(Nellie E. Key) gives NC.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-133

22 Jan 1992

Page 1 of 4

HUSBAND James BARFIELD-317

BORN: 18 Feb 1780 PLACE: ,Duplin,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Aug 1843 PLACE: ,Lauderdale,TN
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 19 Jun 1817 PLACE: ,Bedford,TN
FATHER: Frederick BARFIELD-227
MOTHER: Susannah WILLIAMS-226

*draw pension, Carroll Co. 1828
\$500 TN pension*

PARENTS' MRIN: 90

WIFE Frances Pendleton GAINES-318

BORN: 15 Dec 1798 PLACE: ,,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Jul 1866 PLACE: ,Lauderdale,TN
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Frederick BARFIELD-319
--- BORN: ~~18 Apr 1818~~ 18 18 PLACE: ,,TN *Mid South Bible Records Vol.1, Fort assumption chapter DAR, Memphis, TN, p.1*
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Feb 1841 PLACE: ,Lauderdale,TN
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Anne EDNEY-334 MRIN: 140
MARR: 9 Feb 1841 PLACE: ,Lauderdale,TN

2. NAME: ^{James} Jas. BARFIELD Jr-320
--- BORN: 5 Feb 1828 4 PLACE: *Mid-South, p. 1.*
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Jun 1832 PLACE: *Mid-South, p.1.*
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Henry Pendleton BARFIELD-321
--- BORN: Abt 1820 PLACE: ,,TN *Mid-South has a Henry I. b. 4 Sep 1819 (typing error?)*
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Dec 1887 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lucinda PITTS-335 MRIN: 141
MARR: 28 Mar 1849 PLACE:

4. NAME: William Dickson BARFIELD-322
--- BORN: 2 Dec 1821 PLACE: ,Duplin,NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Jan 1895 PLACE: Henning, Lauderdale, TN
BUR.: PLACE:

Barfield 138

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-133

22 Jan 1992

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND James BARFIELD-317

Yr of Birth 1780

WIFE Frances Pendleton GAINES-318

Yr of Birth 1798

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Ira G BARFIELD-111

--- BORN: 9 Nov 1830 29

PLACE: ,,TN *Mid-South Bible Records, p. 1.*

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Eliza J THUM-112

MRIN: 44

MARR: 22 Jan 1851

PLACE: ,Lauderdale,TN

6. NAME: John W BARFIELD-323

--- BORN: ~~24 Jul~~ 1831 13

PLACE: ,,TN *Mid-South, p. 1.*

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Louisa M. STRAIN-332

MRIN: 138

MARR: 24 Dec 1857

PLACE: ,Lauderdale,TN

7. NAME: Mary Frances BARFIELD-324

--- BORN: 20 Oct 1838

PLACE: ,,TN

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

8. NAME: Needham B. BARFIELD-325

--- BORN: 26 Feb 1840

PLACE: Dyer,,TN *Mid-South, p. 1*

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Victoria FAIN(E)-333

MRIN: 139

MARR: 2 May 1870

PLACE: Dyer,,TN

9. NAME: Susan W. BARFIELD-326

--- BORN: 24 Feb 1841

PLACE: ,,TN *Mid-South lists Susannah W Barfield b. 1831, p. 1.*

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 19 Jan 1883

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mathew P. LANKFORD-331

MRIN: 137

MARR: 11 Dec 1851

PLACE: ,Lauderdale,TN

10. NAME: Robert Boyd BARFIELD-327

--- BORN: 19 Aug 1826

PLACE: *Mid-South, p. 1.*

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 5 Feb 1848

PLACE: *Mid-South, p. 1*

BUR.:

PLACE:

Barfield 139

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-133

22 Jan 1992

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND James BARFIELD-317

Yr of Birth 1780

WIFE Frances Pendleton GAINES-318

Yr of Birth 1798

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Alexander BARFIELD-328

--- BORN:

PLACE: *Mid-South has Alexander 5. b. 28 Jan 1836*

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 1836

PLACE: *Mid-South 19 Oct 1836*

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

Barfield 140

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-133
DOCUMENTATION

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

22 Jan 1992

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND James BARFIELD-317
WIFE Frances Pendleton GAINES-318

Yr of Birth 1780
Yr of Birth 1798

HUSBAND - James BARFIELD-317

BIRTH: Pension Papers(Old War wt35717-80-55),National Archives.

MARR: Same as birth.

DEATH: Same as birth. DAR application #654616A695(Nellie E. Key) gives NC.

WIFE - Frances Pendleton GAINES-318

BIRTH: Pension papers(Old War wt35717-80-55),National Archives.

MARR: DAR application #586745(Susan J. Whitehorn).

CHILD 1 - Frederick BARFIELD-319

CHILD 2 - Jas. BARFIELD Jr-320

CHILD 3 - Henry Pendleton BARFIELD-321

CHILD 4 - William Dickson BARFIELD-322

CHILD 5 - Ira G BARFIELD-111

BIRTH: Calculated from 1860 US Census,Lauderdale Co,TN.

MARR: "Lauderdale Co Marriages",p.4,Lauderdale Co Library,Ripley,TN.

CHILD 6 - John W BARFIELD-323

CHILD 7 - Mary Frances BARFIELD-324

CHILD 8 - Needham B. BARFIELD-325

CHILD 9 - Susan W. BARFIELD-326

CHILD 10 - Robert Boyd BARFIELD-327

CHILD 11 - Alexander BARFIELD-328

Barfield 141

1847

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
LIVING NOT CIRCULATETHE ENUMERATION OF THE INHABITANTS OF NACOGDOCHES COUNTY
OUT OF THE TOWN

The name of the head of the family	Qualified Electors	Over 18 & Under 45	Under 18	Over 45	No. of Females	No. of Slaves
John Rector Jun.	1	1				
William J. Caddel	1	1				
J. D. Caddel	1	1				
John C. Caddel	1	1				
J. D. Smith	1	1				
H. C. Laurance	1	1				
George W. Anderson	1	1				
John Crowell	1			1	3	
David Muckleroy	1	2	2		7	7
Francis M. Long	1	1				
William Mansfield	1	1				
C. W. Prewett	1	2			1	
William D. Eakin	1	1				
S. A. Stockton	1	1				
Simpson Hall	1	1				
Larkin G. Lee	1	1				
Isaac Absher	1	1			2	
William C. Graham	1	1				2
L. W. Kirk		2	2		1	10
James McAnulty	1	1	2		1	3
John Yancy	1	1			2	
Mary Southerland		1	1		2	
Elizabeth Sparks		2	1		1	10
Nelson Deal	1			1	2	
Joseph B. Craig	1	1	1		8	
William H. Rainbolt	1	1	3		3	
Susanna Ganes		1	1		5	8
Thomas A. Pool		1	1		5	
F. J. Ham	1	1				
Levin McHall	1	1				
John Noblett	1	1	3		1	4
John H. Hyde	1	1		1	1	3
William F. Hyde	1	1				1
James R. Arnold	1	1	1		1	
Stephen Barkwell				1	4	3
J. C. Barfield	1	1			2	1
Bethany Rogers		1	1		2	
Thomas Y. Grigory		1				
S. H. Hamiel	1	2			4	4
Thomas J. Blackwell	1	1				
Abner Howard		1	2		2	8
	32	43	21	4	60	64

Barfield 142

January 29, 1992

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION


Patricia Edwards
26 Robinwood Place
Purvis, MS 39475

Dear Pat,

Thanks for the response. Enclosed are my pedigree and family group records for my Barfield line. I would appreciate anything you can add. I am interested in the booklets if you feel they are pertinent to my line. How much do they cost? Also send me the copying costs for anything else you might want to send. I have nothing on Susannah Williams' family.

Thanks again.

Sincerely,


Lucien E. Rising
2956 W. Enchanted Circle
Colorado Springs, CO 80917

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Barfield 143

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-135

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION Page 1 of 2
~~DO NOT CIRCULATE~~

22 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Francis BARFIELD-223

BORN: PLACE: ,,,England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Mary UNKNOWN-222

BORN: PLACE: ,,,England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jesse BARFIELD-225

---- BORN: Abt 1738 PLACE: ,Duplin,NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Aug 1780 PLACE: Camden,,SC
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah COSTELLO-224
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 134

2. NAME: Stephen BARFIELD-221

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: George BARFIELD-329

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

Barfield 144

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-135
DOCUMENTATION

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

22 Jan 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Francis BARFIELD-223
WIFE Mary UNKNOWN-222

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Francis BARFIELD-223

GENERAL: All information on Francis was furnished by Mrs. Lawrence B. Barfield,
Route 1, Box 330, Henning, TN 38041.

WIFE - Mary UNKNOWN-222

GENERAL: All information on Mary was furnished by Mrs. Lawrence B. Barfield,
Route 1, Box 330, Henning, TN 38041.

CHILD 1 - Jesse BARFIELD-225

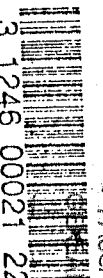
BIRTH: DAR application #654616A695(Nellie R. Kee).

MARR: Same as birth.

DEATH: Same as birth. Camden, SC is given in DAR application #586745(Susan
Johnson Whitehorn).

CHILD 2 - Stephen BARFIELD-221

CHILD 3 - George BARFIELD-329



BA
PASCAL

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS:
POLL LISTS FOR 1846

Jackson-George Regional Library

Compiled by
MARION DAY MULLINS



GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE
1974

Adapted from the state

PROCTOR/ROGERS, LAND TRANSACTION, Continued

and as a muniment of his title, and it is understood that this conveyance is designed & intended to pass to said ABNER PROCTOR his heirs or assigns forever all the right, interest & title which the Grantee mentioned in said Letters patent ROBERT ROGERS (now deceased) had in & to the above described of land and we do severally bind ourselves and our heirs to and with said ABNER PROCTOR, his heirs or assigns to warrant and forever defend all and singular the above described tract and parcel of land & each and every part thereof against the lawful claim or claims of any and all persons claiming the same or any part thereof by or through us or our heirs and also, to warrant and forever defend the same against the lawful claim or claims of any and all persons whatsoever now or hereafter, and we do further covenant with said Proctor his heirs & assigns that we are the lawful owners of said tract of land that we have good right to convey the same & that we bind ourselves, heirs, executors or administrators, to make hereafter any further assurance of title in law or equity that may be necessary to carry into effect more completely the object of this conveyance. In Witness Whereof we have hereunto subscribed out hands with scrawls annexed by way of seals this first day of April A.D. One thousand eight hundred & fifty one.

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of:

HENRY J. JEWETT
GEORGE R. CHATHAM
WM. CHILDRESS
JOSEPH J. BELL

ROBERT ROGERS (L.S.)
CARROL BARFIELD *J.C.* (L.S.)
FANNY BARFIELD *many Barfield* (L.S.)
ELIZABETH BARFIELD *Barfield* (L.S.)
ROBERT BARFIELD *Barfield* (L.S.)

By ROBERT ROGERS Attorney & Agent in fact (L.S.)
ELIZABETH BALCH (L.S.)
FANNY BROWN (L.S.)
BLUFORD BROWN (L.S.)
BETHANY ROGERS (L.S.)
ROBERT ROGERS (L.S.)
STEPHEN ROGERS (L.S.)

By ROBERT ROGERS Atty. & Agent in fact (L.S.)
ELIJAH ANDERSON (L.S.)
RUTHY ANDERSON (L.S.)

By ROBERT ROGERS, Atty in fact. (L.S.)
SAMUEL DENBY (L.S.)
POLLY DENBY (L.S.)

By ROBERT ROGERS Atty. Agent in fact. (L.S.)
JOHN ROGERS (L.S.)

her
ELIZABETH X MILLER (L.S.)
mark
HANNAH BARFIELD *Hannah Barfield* (L.S.)
C.J. BARFIELD (L.S.)

Typed by Clovis Byars Herring.

USING LAND RECORDS IN YOUR RESEARCH

The above record is a wonderful example of what you may find in land records. Many times, researchers record all the land transactions listed in the index, but do not take the time to read those records. Many land records have valuable genealogical information that you won't find recorded elsewhere. Take the time to read those deeds from start to finish, lest you overlook them. If you are serious about your ancestors lives and having a documented family tree.

Barfield 148

(3)

PEDIGREE CHART

22 Jan 1992

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Chart No. 1

2 James BARFIELD-317-----
BORN: 18 Feb 1780
PLACE: ,Duplin,NC
MARR: 19 Jun 1817 --133
PLACE: ,Bedford,TN
DIED: 27 Aug 1843
PLACE: ,Lauderdale,TN

4 Frederick BARFIELD-227-----
BORN: Abt 1758
PLACE: ,Duplin,NC
MARR: 16 May 1779 --90
PLACE: ,Duplin,NC
DIED: 1820/1830
PLACE: ,Rutherford,TN

8 Jesse BARFIELD-225-----
BORN: Abt 1738
PLACE: ,Duplin,NC
MARR: --134 Ca. 1742 - 1798 ²⁻ my pedigree
PLACE:
DIED: 22 Aug 1780
PLACE: Camden,SC

9 Sarah COSTELLO-224-----
BORN: 21 Jan 1738
PLACE: Scotch Neck,,NC
DIED: 11 Jan 1828
PLACE: ,Duplin,NC

5 Susannah WILLIAMS-226-----
BORN: Abt 1759
PLACE: ,,NC
DIED: 1820/1830
PLACE: ,Rutherford,TN

1 Ira G BARFIELD-111-----
BORN: 1830
PLACE: ,,TN
MARR: 22 Jan 1851 --44
PLACE: ,Lauderdale,TN
DIED:
PLACE:
Eliza J THUM-112-----
Spouse

6 -----
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10 -----
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11 -----
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12 -----
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13 -----
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14 -----
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:

3 Frances Pendleton GAINES-318-----
BORN: 15 Dec 1798
PLACE: ,,NC
DIED: 7 Jul 1866
PLACE: ,Lauderdale,TN

7 -----
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:

Barfield 149
4

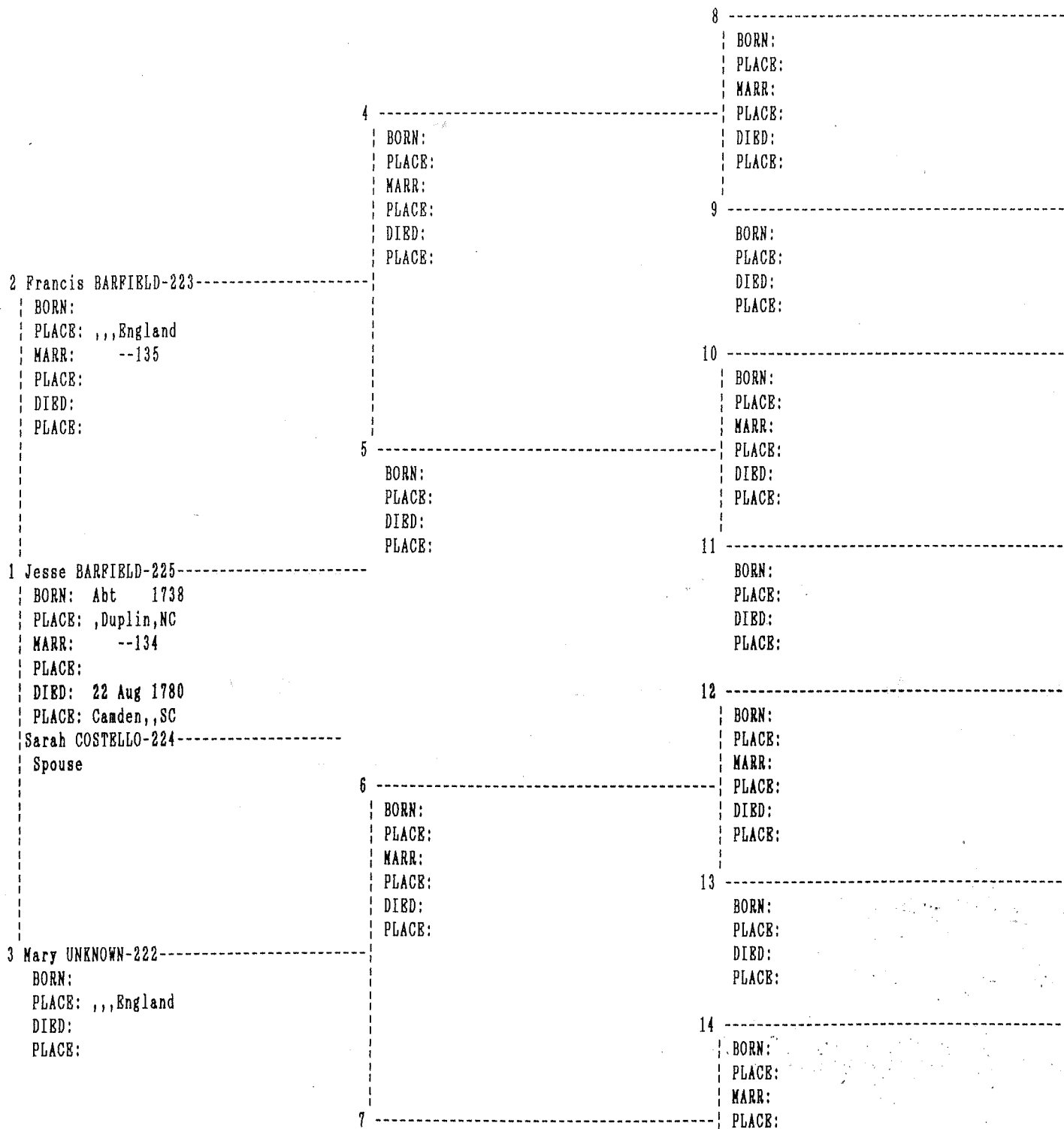
PEDIGREE CHART

22 Jan 1992

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Chart No. 2

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 1



Barfield 150

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE
Page 1 of 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-44

22 Jan 1992

HUSBAND Ira G BARFIELD-111

BORN: 7 Nov 1828 PLACE: ,TN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 22 Jan 1851 PLACE: ,Lauderdale,TN
FATHER: James BARFIELD-317
MOTHER: Frances Pendleton GAINES-318

PARENTS' MRIN: 133

WIFE Eliza J THUM-112

BORN: 14 Feb 1828 PLACE: ,PA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 Jul 1902 PLACE: ,Lauderdale,TN
BUR.: PLACE: Poplar Grove,Henning,Lauderdale,TN
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mariah Jane BARFIELD-20
---- BORN: 4 Aug 1854 PLACE: ,Lauderdale,Tennessee
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Oct 1905 PLACE: Hot Springs,Garland,AR
BUR.: 1905 PLACE: Greenwood Cem,Hot Springs,AR
SPOUSE: William M WEST-19
MARR: 3 Feb 1874 PLACE: ,Lauderdale,TN

MRIN: 6

2. NAME: Maria BARFIELD-229
---- BORN: 1855 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Susan BARFIELD-230
---- BORN: 1857 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Barfield 151

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-44
DOCUMENTATION

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

22 Jan 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Ira G BARFIELD-111
WIFE Eliza J THUM-112

Yr of Birth 1830
Yr of Birth 1828

HUSBAND - Ira G BARFIELD-111

BIRTH: Calculated from 1860 US Census, Lauderdale Co, TN.

*M.A. South Bible Records, Vol. 1, Compiled by Fort assumption Chapter DAR,
Memphis, TN, 1967, pp. 1-2.*

MARR: "Lauderdale Co Marriages", p. 4, Lauderdale Co Library, Ripley, TN.

WIFE - Eliza J THUM-112

BIRTH: Sarah Hutcherson notes of Poplar Grove Cem tombstones, Lauderdale Co, TN,
says wife of Ira C, but birth date agrees with 1850 census.

DEATH: Same as birth.

CHILD 1 - Mariah Jane BARFIELD-20

BIRTH: Bio questionnaire, Frances Craighead, GA Dept of Archives & History,
Atlanta, GA.

DEATH: "Garland Co Tombstone Inscriptions"(spouse).

CHILD 2 - Maria BARFIELD-229

CHILD 3 - Susan BARFIELD-230

BARFIELD

Genealogy File

Barfield 152
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

FEMALES

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Data needed: Spouse, parents, dates & places, non-Barfield spouse's parents.

A. of Columbus Co., NC...widow 1810c-alone, b. 1784/94.

A.A. Harris of Clark Co., AL...m. 7 Apr. 1841 to J.S. Barfield.

Absella Rowland of Robeson Co., NC...Dau. of Elizabeth Rowland (W); m. 4 Feb. 1822 to Mebane Barfield.

Agnes Vandermark of Allen Co., IN & Putnam Co., OH...Dau. of Daniel & Sarah (Hubbill) Vandermark; b. 11 Apr. 1813, d. 1870; 1st wf. of Futhy Barfell, m. 8 Apr. 1830 Franklin Co.; divorced May 12, 1860.

Alice of Greene Co., NC...b. ca1822; Willy 1841, Nancy 1844, James 1847, Henry 1849, William 1851 (LDS).

Amanda M. of Henry Co., GA...m. 1 Feb. 1844 to George Miles.

Amelia of Charleston, SC...widow 1820c-no M/10001.

Amelia Kelly of Robeson Co., NC...m. 1st 1 March 1807 to Jesse Barfield; m. 2nd Charles Baldwin, Quaker.

Amelia of Northampton Co., NC and Hancock Co., GA...m. Thomas Gay son of Thomas and Patience Gay and migrated to GA. (Boddie XVI).

Angelina Wickliff of KY...Dau. of Arrington & Catherine (Davis) Wicklife; 1st wf of Lewis K. Barfield, m. 22 Oct. 1832. (Mrs. Stone)

Ann of Bibb Co., AL...Dau. of Abraham Barfield; b. ca1808; m. 6 Mar. 1829 to William Carey.

Ann Jane of Burke Co., GA...m. 28 Dec. 1848 to Franklin Gray.

Ann of Fayette Co., GA...m. 29 Oct. 1847 to Alexander Parro.

Anne of Warren Co., MS...Dau. of Jessie & Jane (Floyd) Barfield; b. 26 July 1803 Horry Co., SC; d. 1878 Vicksburg, MS; m. 3 Jan. 1822 to John Ferguson.

Ann of Bertie to Dobbs Co., NC...Dau. of Richard Barfield I (Andrea); m. 1709 to William Grady, Sr.; (1755 W) (DAR); d. young, one known child. (Mrs. Grady)

Ann of Bladen Co., NC...wf. of Richard Barfield-1785 Will.

Ann of Dobbs to Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of Richard Barfield II; m. 1749 to William Grady, Jr. (DAR)

Ann of Dobbs Co., NC...Listed 1790 Newbern Dist.-02300.

- Ann of Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of Lewis Barfield, Jr (1811 GD).
- Ann of Gates Co., NC...Dau. of Samuel; m. 18 Mar. 1799 to Elisha Byrd; to Lenoir Co. 1800c. (Hath.)
- Ann of Onslow Co., NC...Dau. of Nathan and Martha Barfield; minor in 1813.
- Annie of Onslow Co., NC...Dau. of Moses and Piety Barfield (1801 GD).
- Ann of Orange Co., NC...m. Oct. 25, 1812 to Pomphrett Herndon.
- Ann of Wayne Co., NC...Dau. of Blake Barfield; m. Solomon Grantham (1844 W) son of Joshua & Pherba; buried in destroyed cemetery; (Grantham history in "Wayne Co. Heritage").
- Ann of MD. to TX...2nd wf. of George G. Alford b. Ithaca, NY 6/17/1793; m. New Madrid, MO, b. May 1807, d. Feb. 10, 1847 (DRT)
- Ann of Orangeburg Co., SC...5 Apr. 1802 land grant; sons John & Henry (D).
- Ann Adams of Bertie Co., NC...Widow of John Adams of Beaufort Co.; m. James Barfield (D); dau. of Ann Leigh of Beaufort Co.? (W).
- Anny Ballard of Morgan Co., GA...m. Wm. Barfield 12 Feb. 1810.
- Anna Maria Burrow of Phila. PA...m. 20 Feb. 1757, Christ's Church, to John Barfield.
- Anna Cox of Jones Co., GA...m. 5 Jan. 1826 to John Barfield.
- Anna Parker of GA...2nd wife of John Barfield of Hancock Co.
- Appy of Robeson Co., NC...m. 1 Oct. 1816 to Edmon Brown.
- Aquilla of Hancock Co., GA...m. 25 Dec. 1827 to Dr. W. Roach.
- Barbara Ann Thompson of Robeson Co., NC to SC...m. 21 Oct. 1799 to Willis Barfield.
- Barbara Ann of Wayne Co., NC...m. William McKeel Price b. 1770 Beaufort Co. (Wayne Co. Heritage).
- Beth of Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of Richard Barfield II (1754 W)
- Bethina Brewer of Twiggs Co., GA...m. 3 Aug. 1833 Wilkinson Co. to Frederick Barfield; d. 1889.
- Betsy Hodge of Sumter Co., SC...m. James Barfield.
- Betsy of Jones Co., GA...m. 1 Dec. 1812 to John Young

5.

Betsy of Bladen Co., NC...Wf. of Willis Barfield; b.ca1817.

Betsy of Dobbs/Greene Co., NC...1759 deed from William Curlee; 1769 deed.

Betsy of Robeson Co., NC...Dau. of Shadrack and Mary Barfield (W).

Betsy of Twiggs Co., GA...Dau. of William Barfield, the Englishman.

Betty of Greene Co., NC...Dau. of James and Chloe (Hartsfield) Barfield; m. a Tindall (Andrea).

Biddy Radney of Talbot Co., GA...m. 28 Jan. 1842 to Chapman Barfield.

Blacher of Wilkes Co., GA...1850c-Blacher 55, Jane Roberts 22, William 75.

Bnevini? of Marion Co., SC...Widow 1830c-no M/110001.

Carlotta/Charlotte Ryalls of Decatur Co., GA...m. Sept. 3, 1835 to Jesse Barfield.

Caroline of Jones Co., GA...m. 23 Nov. 1843 to Levi P. May.

Caroline Bray of Decatur Co., GA...m. 1 Feb. 1866 to James M. Barfield.

Caroline Hickman of Wilkinson Co., GA...m. 31 Mar. 1847 to John Barfield.

Catherine of Laurens Co., GA...m. 15 Oct. 1818 to Duncan McLane.

Catherine of Muhlenberg Co., KY...Dau. of Thomas & Cinderella (Wilkins) Barfield; b. ca1816; m. Oct. 29, 1832 to Thomas Anthony. (Mrs. Stone)

Catherine Ann of KY & IL...Dau. of Lewis K. & Angelina Barfield; m. 1853 to James b.1825 Muhlenberg, KY, son of Alfred & Mary Eliz. (Duval) Moorhead of VA & KY. (Saga of S. Ill.-1982)

Catherine of Early Co., GA...1850c-Catherine 60 NC, Mary 17 NC.

Catherine Dalton...Wf. of Pinkney Barfield.

Catherine Harrell of Decatur Co., GA...m. 22 Jan. 1837 to Jesse Barfield.

Catherine Houch of Charlestown, SC...Widow; m. Apr. 10, 1765 to William Barfield.

Catherine McCullough of Duplin Co., NC to MS...Dau. of James & Mary (Taylor) McCulloch; b. Feb. 11, 1775 d. Nov. 27, 1852. m. 3 Jan. 1791

Barfield 155

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Catherine of Edgecombe Co., NC...Dau. of James and Ann Barfield (1770 W).

Catherine of Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of Lewis and Charity Barfield (LDS); g/dau. of Katherine Taylor (W); m. 1827 to Mr. Churchwell.

Catherine Jane of MS...Dau. of Jesse & Jane (Floyd) Barfield (BR); b. 26 May 1827; m. 6 July 1847 to James Patterson Porter, Jr., b. 1808 TN-d. March 1877 Copiah Co., MS, son of James and Mary (Adkins) Porter of NC.

Catherine of Edgecombe Co., NC...b. ca1815; m. 12 Aug. 1834 to James H. Savedge.

Catherine Taylor of Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of Richard Barfield II (W); 1800 Duplin Will. Wf. of William Taylor.

Cealy of Robeson Co., NC...m. 9 Aug. 1838 to Joseph Davis.

Celia Elizabeth/Selah of Barnwell Co., SC...m. 1st ca1800 to William Ellis b. 1772 Bladen Co., NC; m. 2nd John Huggins; "of Georgetown & MS"; ch. listed in 1983 NCGSJ. (Mrs. Bryan)

Celia of Fork, SC...Dau. of Barrett Barfield; wf. of Ebenezer Rogers; m. 1793 Marion Co., SC to Preserved Ford, his 3rd wf. (Mrs. Olson)

Charity of Wayne Co., NC...b. 14 Feb. 1805 to Solomon and Miriam Barfield in Marlboro Co., SC (LDS)

Charity of Muhlenberg Co., KY...Dau. of Thomas & Cinderella (Wilkins) Barfield; m. 9 Jan. 1834 to R.D. Reno. (Mrs. Stone)

Charity of Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of Jesse and Sarah (Castillo) Barfield; b. 14 Dec. 1762; d. 1800 KY (DAR); m. 26 June 1779 to Theophilus Williams, son of Joseph & Mary (Hicks) Williams.

Charity Grady of Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of Alexander and Anna/Nancy (Thomas) Grady (LDS); m. 3 Jan. 1800 to Lewis Barfield.

Charity/Chelly Nethercutt of Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of Loftin and Nancy (Barfield) Nethercutt (LDS) (1842 W); b. 8 April 1806, d. 6 Feb. 1887; bu. Lenoir Co.; m. 10 Dec. 1833 to Merritt Barfield.

Charity Revels of Robeson Co., NC...m. 1 Oct. 1841 to William Barfield.

Charity Walters of Robeson Co., NC...Dau. of William and Absella Walters (1857 W). m. 1837 Patrick Barfield.

Charlotte of Jones Co., GA...owned 202 1/2 @ in 1811. Richard & Wm. Barfield also owned land there.

Barfield 156

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Cherry of Sampson Co., NC...Dau. of Frederick and Sarah Barfield; wf. of Bowden Grantham.

Chloe of Greene Co., NC...Dau. of James and Chloe Barfield; m. ? Hill.

Chloe Hartsfield of Edgecombe Co., NC...Wf. of James Barfield; m. 2. ? Stancell; widow 1810 Wayne Co.; 1757 Will of George Williams-"Chloe, dau. of sister Lucretia Williams." (Hath.)

Cinderella Wilkins of Duplin Co., NC...m. 21 Apr. 1801 to Thomas Barfield.

Civil of Robeson Co., NC...1850c-Civil 13, LW Levi and Emily Hayes. m. 26 Feb. 1855 to James Grimsley.

Clara Minchew of Greene Co., NC...wf. of Noah Barfield (1843 Est. Rec.)

Clarissa McKee of Amite Co., MS...m. 19 Sept. 1811 to Charles Barfield.

Courtney of Bertie Co., NC...prob. dau. of William and Rebecca (Toole) Millar of Craven Co. (Hath) (1761 W); wf. of Thomas Barfield; no desc.

Cressey of Edgecombe Co., NC...Dau. of James and Ann Barfield (1770 W)

Demarius of Wayne Co., NC/VA/OH...b. 6 Oct. 1797 to Solomon and Miriam (Bundy) Barfield (NC Quaker Rec.); Niece of Zadock Bundy from Mt. Pleasant VA 1815 (OH Quaker Rec.); m. Henry Ault ca1818/19 Highland Co., OH.

Dacey of Robeson Co., NC to TN...Dau. of Shadrack & Mary (Flowers) Barfield (W); m. Henry Flowers b. 1785 Va. to Sampson Co., NC to TN 1822; Flowers Family Hist. in Goodspeed's Hist. of TN.

Dicy of Edgecombe Co., NC...Dau. of John and Lydia Barfield (W); no evidence of marriage, "natural" child-Henry (1851 W).

Dicy of Greene Co., NC...widow 1820c-2/0211.

Dinah of Wayne Co., NC...Dau. of Blake Barfield; wf. of Henry Flowers (1801 D).

Dolly Brooks of Upson Co., GA...m. 4 Feb. 1830 to Luke Barfield.

Dorcas of Barnwell Co., SC...Wid. of John Barfield, m. 2nd to John Cherry. Living in 1817. (Pro. Rec.); 1800c-2/10101.

Dorcas Allen of St. Landry Parish, LA...m. Dec. 7, 1830 to Starky Barfield.

Barfield 157

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Easter Cutchins of Edgecombe Co., NC...Dau. of Thomas & Mary (Moore) Cutchins; wf. of Edmond Barfield (Chron. of Pitt Co., NC); She and Thomas Barfield Adm. of 1808 Estate of Edmond Barfield; Lemuel Savedge sold his part of her dower rights in 1832, Alston Savadge did same in 1829; 1847 estate sale, Willis Bradly-adm. Nancy Barfield and Catherine Savage bought everything; 1810c-2/0001.

Esther of GT, SC...Widow 1790c-1150.

Easter of Marion Co., SC...Widow 1810c-002/00101.

Easter of Marion Co., SC...Widow 1820/30c.

Ester of Marion Co., SC...Widow 1810c-102/00101.

Esther of VA...One of 60 people transported by John Beauchamp and Richard Cocke, Sr. before June 1664 in the area of Henrico Co.

Edith of Robeson Co., NC...m. 22 Feb. 1845 to Alexander Arnet. 1850c-Allis M. 4 and Elizabeth 6mo LW Neil and Allis Barfield.

Edith of Sampson Co., NC...Dau. of Frederick and Sarah Barfield; wf of Joseph Breace.

Eleanor Adams of Johnston Co., NC...m. 31 Dec. 1844 to Bryant Barfield, his 2nd wife.

Eliza of Edgecombe Co., NC...She and James Barfield wit. 1769 Will of Edward Barnes.

Eliza Jane of Adams Co., MS...m. 24 July 1838 to John S. Coulson.

Eliza A. of Madison Co., MS...m. 5 Feb. 1835 to William C. Randolph.

Eliza Jane of DeSoto Parish, LA...Mansfield, LA Cemetery 1836-1904; m. James M. Parsons.

Eliza Phelps of Tyrell Co., NC...m. 31 Dec. 1829 to Littleberry Barfield.

Eliza Thomas-Barnes of GA to Kemper Co., MS...Dau. of Rev. James & Elizabeth C. Barnes; m. 3 Nov. 1830 Hancock Co., GA to David Barfield; m. 2nd W.C. Brack.

Elizabeth of AL...Dau. of John W. & Margaret Carpenter (cc); b. 1828 FL or AL; dau. Mary Eliz. b. 1847 FL.; 1850 res. of Wash. Co., AL.; m. 1850 Abel Baxter-no ch.; m. 1860 Wm. Curry; buried Greene Co., MS. (Marjorie Baxter)

Elizabeth of GA...m. 1806 to Joachiah Hudson.

Elizabeth of Lee Co., GA...1850c-Elizabeth 74 NC. Edmond 31 NC. natv.

Barfield 158

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Elizabeth of Morgan Co., GA...m. 19 Dec. 1833 to Eldred Harris.

Elizabeth of Putnam Co., GA...m. 14 Sept. 1841 to Joshua Buckner.

Elizabeth of Walton Co., GA...m. 1 Jan. 1829 to Claiborn Dalton.

Elizabeth of Wilkes Co., GA...Dau. of Wm. & Winney Barfield; m. 22 Dec. 1806 to Thomas Hutchins.

Elizabeth of Wilkinson Co., GA...m. 26 Jan. 1831 to Absalom Cobb.

Elizabeth of Marion Co., SC...Widow 1830/40c-00011/1f 50/60.

Elizabeth of Marion Co., SC...Widow 1830c-011/0001010001.

Elizabeth of Marion Co., SC...1850c-Elizabeth 55, LW Levi and Malissa Powers.

Elizabeth of Franklin Parish, LA...m. 16 Aug. 1849 to William Gwinn.

Elizabeth (Drake?) of Edgecombe Co., NC... m. ? Barfield; Widow 1810c. Wit. 1799 Will of Ann Marley. 1774 Will of Lazarus Drake lists daus. Ann Marley, Elizabeth, & Sally.

Elizabeth of Highland Co., OH...1840c; 1850c-Eliz. 50 Va., Delilah 22, Mary A. 18.

Elizabeth of Clearfield, PA...1850c-Elizabeth 54.

Elizabeth of NC...Early livestock owner.

Elizabeth of Bertie/Chowan Co., to Onslow Co., NC...1727/8 Will of Samuel Canady indicates Eliz., 2nd wf of John Barfield, to be a daughter; m. 1743/4 2nd James Denson; m. 3rd Thomas Owen. (Onslow Rec. by Gwynn)

Elizabeth of Robeson Co., NC...Dau. of Cornelius Barfield (W); b. ca1828; m. 23 Sept. 1843 to Caid Arnet.

Elizabeth of Robeson Co., NC...m. 20 Sept. 1815 to Neil Blount.

Elizabeth of Edgecombe Co., NC...Dau. of James and Ann Barfield (1770 W)

Elizabeth of Onslow Co., NC...Dau. of Moses & Piety Barfield; b. 1759; m. Aug. 15, 178? to Hilary Brinson; Ch. Listed in "Lost Links" pg.82.

Elizabeth m. John Yates. Son Luke b. 1767 m. Sarah (dau. of Ignatious Flowers). Thought to be Luke & Isabella (Johnson) Barfield's dau. (Mrs. Williamson & Mrs. Bishop)

Elizabeth of Dobbs Co., NC to SC to MS...prob. dau. of Thomas

Barfield 159
PASCAGOULA LI.
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Elizabeth of SC...Dau. of Barrett Barfield; wf of Lovett Goodyear.
(LC)

Elizabeth of Wayne Co., NC...Dau. of John and Nancy (Flowers)
Barfield; m. George Lullum Kornegay. (Wayne Co. Heritage)

Elizabeth of Bertie Co., NC...m. Luke Smithwick 1773 (Hath).

Elizabeth of Bertie Co., NC...Dau. of Richard Barfield I; wf. of Wm.
Moore. (Andrea)

Elizabeth of Bertie Co., NC...Dau. of Thomas and Mary (Rutland)
Barfield; 1740 Will of Robert McCrary indicates a connection to
Thomas Brown. m. ? Watson (W). She & Thomas wit. to 1758 Northampton
Co. deed.

Elizabeth of Bertie Co., NC...Dau. of Samuel and Ruth Barfield; wf of
John Wimberly who died by 1742.

Elizabeth of Clinton, OH...b. 9-27-1814; m. James McDaniel; d.
3-10-1888. (Gateway to the West-July 1973)

Elizabeth Ault of Highland Co., OH...m. 29 July 1824 to Jonathan
Barfield.

Elizabeth Brown of Marengo Co., AL...m. 24 Dec. 1827 to Jesse
Barfield.

Elizabeth Buchannan of SC...m. 30 June 1813 to Jesse Bearfield.

Elizabeth Carpenter of Rutherford Co., NC...m. 30 March 1837 Yancy
Co. to James Barfield.

Elizabeth Davis of Orangeburg Co., SC...m. 18 March 1801 to James
Barfield by Rev. Richard Bryan, Methodist. (Carolinian)

Elizabeth Flowers of Robeson Co, NC...prob. dau. of Elizabeth
Inman-Flowers; m. 1840 to Garbiel Barfield.

Elizabeth Caroline Lignon of GA to LA...Dau. of Henry and Prudence
(Foster) Lignon; b. 16 Oct. 1819, d. 1891; m. Samuel Washington
Barfield. (BR-Warren file)

Elizabeth McGough of Jones Co., GA...Dau. of Wm. & Nancy McGough; b.
sGA 2 March 1808, d. Talbot Co., 17 Nov. 1859 (NN-SCA); m. 4 Feb.
1827 to John Barfield.

Elizabeth McLeod of Morango Co., AL...m. 8 Apr. 1829 to Henry
Barfield.

Elizabeth Nethercutt of Duplin Co., NC...m. 7 Jan. 1849 to John
Barfield, son of Lewis and Charity (Grady) Barfield.

Barfield.

Elizabeth Staton of Edgecombe Co., NC...Dau. of Nehemiah and Elizabeth Staton (1820 W); m. 1st James Mayo; 2nd Charles Barfield. (Staton Family History)

Elizabeth Thigpen of Washington Co., GA...m. John Barfield 17 Aug. 1843; d. by 1850 (c).

Elizabeth Underwood of Newton Co., GA...m. 6 Feb. 1834 to Alexander Barfield.

Elizabeth Walker of Newton Co., GA...m. 31 March 1834 to Sampson Barfield.

Elizabeth Watkins of KY...from NC with parents Peter and Delilah Watkins ca1800 (Ridgerunners VIII); m. 1 Mar. 1821 to Jesse Barfield.

Elizabeth Yates of Campbell Co., GA...m. 27 Nov. 1842 to Alexander Barfield.

Elvira Wilson of Hopkins Co., KY...m. 28 Sept. 1837 to Thomas G. Barfield.

Emeline Stephens of Wake Co., NC...2nd wf of Bryant Barfield, m. 30 Sept. 1850.

Emily Melissa Bayne of Bibb Co., AL...m. by 1866 to Francis Marion Barfield.

Emma of Davidson Co., TN...d. Feb. 1850, age 24.

Epsy Mary Ann of Bibb Co., GA...m. 3 Oct. 1847 to Lemuel P. Barnes.

Epsy Bardin Barnett of Bibb Co., GA...Dau. of Robert Love & Sarah (Glascok) Barnette from SC; b. 1807, d. 1894; m. 11 Jan. 1829 to Richard Barfield sis-Sacca. (Fulghum) (BR-Warren file)

Evaline Jane Baker of Robeson Co., NC...m. 3 Feb. 1849 to Cade Barfield.

Flora of Crittenden Co., Ark...m. Josephus Adams, son of Joseph and Martha Adams from AL.

Florah of Pickens Co., AL...Dau. of Abraham Barfield; b. ca1807; m. Samuel McGahey.

Frances of Warren Co., MS...m. 20 Dec. 1830 to Mabury Simpson.

Frances Pendleton Gaines of TN...(BR) b. 15 Dec. 1798 NC; m. James Barfield 19 June 1817; d. July 1866 Lauderdale Co., TN.

Frances A. Jones of Greene Co., NC...Dau. of G. and P. Jones. b.

Barfield 161

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Frances Walker of Tusca. Co., AL...m. 21 Oct. 1847 to Thomas Barfield.

Freddora Reynolds of Dobbs Co., NC...Dau. of Christopher & Stephanie (Cade) Reynolds; b. 1788, d. +1850 Greene Co., NC; m. Frederick Barfield. (LC)

Georgia Ann of Bibb Co., GA...m. 8 Feb. 1849 to William R. Busbee.

Hannah Jane of Kershaw Co., SC...1850c-Hannah 42, John 18. m. 2nd 4 June 1851 to David Myres.

Harriet of Morgan Co., GA...m. 8 Dec. 1825 to Reddin H. Harris.

Harriet of Muhlenberg Co., KY...m. 14 Feb. 1848 to David T. Durall.

Harriet J. of Jefferson Co., MS...m. 31 May 1831 to Nail Christopher.

Harriet A. of Adams Co., MS...m. 12 July 1847 to James A. Coulson.

Harriet of TN...Dau. of Stephen & Nancy (House) Barfield; m. 3 Dec. 1823 to David Johnson.

Harriet Smith of Madison Co., Ark...m. 21 Feb. 1829 to George C. Barfield, Jr.

Harriet Thompson of Stewart Co., GA...m. 29 Aug. 1839 to Thadius Barfield.

Harriet S. Turkington of Amite Co., MS...m. 28 Oct. 1810 to William Barfield.

Hepseba of KY...Dau. of Thomas & Cinderella (Wilkins) Barfield; m. 10 Nov. 1835 to Jepcoe Gray. (Mrs. Stone)

Hetty of Jefferson Co., MS...m. 13 June 1823 to William Hill.

Holland Ann Bush of Morango Co., AL...Dau. of Nathan & Matilda (Harrison) Bush; m. 6 Jan. 1844 to Bryan F. Barfield.

Hulday of Greene Co., NC...ch. Nancy B., Nory B., Turner; 1840c-1/00001011.

India/Uridea of Bladen Co., NC...Dau. of Richard & Ann Barfield; m. ? Harrell. (W).

Irene Coody of Warren Co., MS...Dau. of Zephaniah & Mary Coody; m. 6 Sept. 1835 to Jesse Floyd Barfield. (Order of First Families of MS-Lib. Congress)

Irene Isabel Humphries of Jones Co., GA...b. 17 Mar. 1822, d. 21 Oct.

Barfield 162
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Isabella Frances of NC...b. 28 Jan. 1811; 2nd wf. of Needham McLendon.

Isobel Johnston of Bladen Co., NC...To NC 1746 with parents Gilbert, Sr. and Caroline Johnston; b. ca1737 Sct.; m. Luke Barfield. (LC-Mrs. B.W. (Mary) Porter Goss)

J. of Columbus Co., NC...Widow 1820c.

Jane of Jefferson Co., GA...m. 7 Jan. 1836 to Jesse Harrell.

Jane of Albermarle, NC...Listed in 1694 Will of James Loadman; 1728 GD from George Williams, Sr.; prob. wf of Thomas Brown.

Jane C. Mooty of Troup Co., GA...m. 11 Jan. 1849 to John W. Barfield.

Jane Wicks of Hopkins Co., KY...m. 6 Nov. 1843 to Preston Barfield.

Jemima Kelly of Hancock Co., GA...Dau. of Loyd Kelly (1835 W); prob. wf. of Solomon Barfield.

Jemima of Randolph Co., GA...Widow 1840c-0002/00010001.

Jemima of Monroe Co., GA...1850 W-B 45.

Jemima of Clark Co., GA...1850 W-C 166.

Jemima of Sumter Co., SC...1850c-Jemima 65 LW Joel & Martha Stokes.

Jennett of Early Co., GA...m. 25 Jan. 1849 to George W. Riley.

Jezebel Allen-Mallard of Jones Co., NC...m. 11 Oct. 1852 to Lewis Aston Barfield.

Jincey Isobel Musslewhite of Robeson Co., NC...m. 10 June 1843 to Gabriel Barfield.

Judith of Onslow Co., NC...dau. of John & Elizabeth Barfield (1742 W).

Julyann of Campbell Co., GA...m. 13 Aug. 1843 to Hardy Whilmeal.

Keziah of NC to GA...Dau. of Elisha Coward; m. ? Barfield in NC; ch: Nicy, John, Cullen, Vincent, & Drucilla (Desc. of Needham Coward & Nancy Stone by Young; & 1818 Est. Rec. of Moses Griffin of Johnston Co., NC); 2 draws 1807 Burke Co., GA land lottery.

Kaziah Mariah Woodruff of OH to IL...Dau. of Benj. & Sarah Woodworth; b. 20 Jan. 1825, d. 22 Feb. 1910; m. 14 Feb. 1845 to Charles Barfield.

Leacy of St. John's Parish, SC...Dau. of Jacob Harrell; m. Charles

Barfield 163

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Letisha of Montgomery Co., GA...b. 1795, d. 1882 Johnston Co., GA; m. 26 July 1810 to Sampson Powell 1788-1848. (The Powell Families of VA & the South by Lucoos.)

Latitia Holman of Tusca. Co., AL...m. 11 Sept. 1840 to Jasper Barfield.

Lavincy Bolls of Warren Co., MS...m. 22 Aug. 1833 to Miles Barfield.

Laviney of Warren Co., MS...m. 14 Jan. 1838 to Jesse Johnson.

Lavenia Gater of Edgecombe Co., NC...Dau. of Samuel & Chloe Gater; m. 31 Oct. 1822 to Ephriam Barfield.

Lizzie Lawson of Twiggs Co., GA...m. Sampson Barfield.

Louisa of Edgecombe Co., NC...m. 9 Jan. 1849 to James Davis.

Louisa of Franklin Parish, LA...m. 7 May 1846 to John P. Gwinn.

Louisa Rogers of E. Feliciana Parish, LA...m. 5 May 1835 to William Barfield.

Lovie of Greene Co., NC...Dau. of James & Chloe Barfield; 1808-1864; m. Lewis Hartsfield; to Butler Co., AL. (Hartsfield family history)

Lucinda of Madison Co., MS...m. 7 Sept. 1832 to Ansley McCarroll.

Lucinder Fields of Greene Co., NC...Dau. of Bennett, Sr. and Lucinder Fields; wf. of Micajah Barfield. (Creech)

Lucinda McIntosh of Morgan Co., GA...m. 1 Dec. 1842 to James A. Barfield.

Lucinda Pitts of Lauderdale Co., TN...m. 28 March 1849 to Henry P. Barfield.

Lucinda Pyron of MS to TX...m. James H. Barfield ca. 1833 MS.

Lucrezia/Trescy of Duplin Co., NC...dau. of Lewis Barfield, Sr. (1803 GD).

Lydia of Edgecombe Co., NC...m. John Barfield; 1828 Will; prob. dau. of James Drowing, Sr; prob. m. 1. ? Edmondson.

Lydia Drew of Edgecombe Co., NC...m. 9 June 1834 to Blount Barfield.

M. of Jones Co., GA...m. 5 Aug. 1819 to John Barr.

M.A. of Edgecombe Co., NC...1850c-M.A. (f) 16, R. (f) 14, J.W. (f) 7, C. (m) 5mo, Elias 21.

Malinda of Upson Co., GA...m. 12 April 1838 to William Terrill

Barfield 164

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Maranda A. Andrews of Henry Co., GA...m. 15 Dec. 1844 to James M. Barfield.

Margaret of Jones Co., GA...m. 3 March 1816 to Jonathan Woodson.

Margaret of Talbot Co., MD...wit. the 1700 Will of Wm. Rickee.

Margaret Bell of Edgecombe Co., NC...m. 20 Sept. 1831 to Etherton Barfield.

Margaret Bolls of Warren Co., NC...m. 6 Oct. 1834 to John Barfield.

Margaret Hendon of Tusca. Co., AL...m. 2 Dec. 1840 to Jackson Barfield.

Margaret Herring of Wayne to Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of John Herring of Wayne Co.; wf. of Frederick Barfield of Duplin Co. (1798 Wayne Co. D)

Margaret Pharr of Warren Co., MS...m. 25 Nov. 1824 to Stephen Barfield.

Margaret Whitfield of Chowan Co., NC...(two opinions)-1. m. 1st. Solomon Barfield; m. 2nd ? Wingfield; dau. of William Sr. & Elizabeth (Goodman) Whitfield (Hath.)...2. m. Solomon Barfield & migrated to Hancock Co., GA where she died +1830. (Fulghum).

Martha of Auta. Co., AL...Widow 1840c-221/003201.

Martha of Henry Co., GA...m. 15 March 1849 to John H. Barfield.

Martha of Houston Co., GA...m. 31 Jan. 1847 to Alexander Lee.

Martha/Patsy of Twiggs Co., GA...Dau. of William Barfield "the Englishman".

Martha of Wilkinson Co., GA...m. 7 Jan. 1846 to Daniel Webb. (LDS)

Martha Elizabeth of Warren Co., MS...Dau. of Jessie & Jane (Floyd) Barfield; b. 5 June 1814, d. 12 June 1848; m. 25 Dec. 1830 to Stephen Hatcher.

Martha of Robeson Co., NC...m. 2 Sept. 1837 to James Spicer.

Martha of Wayne Co., NC...1807/10 Estate settled; Piety Barfield, Stephen & Noah Peacock, & Joab Newsom bought.

Martha R. Cox of Dooley Co., GA...m. 31 Oct. 1849 to John L. Barfield.

Martha Hobbs of Greene Co., NC...b. 1790; m. Henry Barfield.

Martha T. Holt of Warren Co., NC...m. 18 Dec. 1844 to Washington

Barfield 165

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Martha Huckaby of Jones Co., GA...m. 23 Jan. 1820 to John Barfield.

Martha Hutchinson of Upson Co., GA...m. 21 Oct. 1841 to James Barfield.

Martha/Patthey Sheppard of Onslow Co., NC...Dau. of John & Mary (Marshburn) Sheppard; m. 20 Sept. 1794 to Nathan Barfield; m. 2nd 1815 James Foyle, Sr.

Martha Stokes of Murray Co., GA...m. 2 May 1843 to Thompson Barfield.

Martha Ward of Bibb Co., AL...m. 26 Sept. 1822 to Elijah Barfield. m. 2nd to James Foshee; m. 3rd to Appleton T. Bull.

Mary of Marengo Co., AL...m. 14 Oct. 1823 to John Craig.

Mary of GA...Dau. of Solomon (1769); wf. of Sampson Wilder. (D)

Mary of Jones Co., GA...Widow 1830c.

Mary/Polly of Twiggs Co., GA...Dau. of Wm. Barfield "SC Englishman".

Mary of Adams Co., MS...m. 11 May 1841 to Lorenzo Latham.

Mary Elizabeth of Kemper Co., MS...Dau. of David & Eliza Barfield; m. Thomas Jefferson Terry; 1838-1908.

Mary/Polly of Warren Co., MS...b. 2 Dec. 1810 to Jesse and Jane (Floyd) Barfield; m. 1st William Hinton 17 Oct. 1826; m. 2nd Jesse L. Standard 20 Dec. 1856. (Mrs. Tate)

Mary Louise of Winston Co., MS...m. 4 Jan. 1845 to Andrew J. Ford.

Mary of NC to MS...b. 1773, d. 1836, m. 3 Jan. 1797 to Wm. Curtis, Jr. (MS/DAR)

Mary of Bertie Co., NC...prob. dau. of Peter Evans Sr. of Nansemond Co., VA. (Andrea); wf. of Richard Barfield I; 1715 Bertie deed-Peter Evans & Eleanor Merritt to Richard Barfield, Sr.

Mary of Bertie Co., NC...Dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Barfield.

Mary of Bertie Co., NC...Dau. of Thomas & Courtney Barfield; m. 22 Dec. 1785 to John Harrell, son of Elijah; d. by 1795 leaving no desc.

Mary of Bladen Co., NC...Dau. of Richard & Ann Barfield; m. *Wm.* Flowers. (1785 W)

Mary/Polly of Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of Lewis Barfield, Sr (1811 GD).

Mary of Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of Richard Barfield II.

Mary of Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of Richard Barfield II.

Barfield 166

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

David Cannon.

Mary of Duplin Co., NC...m. 18 Dec. 1757 to Anthony Jones, b. 1831 to John & Elizabeth Jones. (Hath.)

Mary of Duplin Co., NC...m. 9 Sept. 1816 to Leven Price who appears on the 1820 tax roll of Wake Co.

Mary Ann of Duplin Co., NC...m. 7 Sept. 1797 to Frederick Jones.

Mary of Edgecombe Co., NC...Wf. of Daniel Barfield.

Mary of Edgecombe Co., NC...m. 10 Oct. 1844 to Marmaduke Bell, Sr.

Mary of Greene Co., NC...1800 tax.

Mary of Halifax/Edgecombe Co., NC...m. 10 March 1838 to Thomas Harris, son of Arthur & Lydia Harris of Edgecombe. (1784 W)

Mary of Halifax Co., NC...m. 10 Mar. 1839 to Joseph Bell, Alex. Barfield-wit.

Mary of Johnston Co., NC...Dau. of Bryant Barfield; wf. of Powell Blackman.

Mary of Onslow Co., NC...Dau. of John & Elizabeth Barfield. (1742 W)

Mary of Onslow Co., NC...Dau. of Moses & Piety Barfield. (1801 GD)

Mary of Robeson Co., NC...Widow 1800c-no m/3201.

Mary of Robeson Co., NC...Dau. of Shadrack Barfield; m. ? Pope.
(Some Col. & Rev. families of NC by Smallwood Vol. 1-Popes)

Mary of Robeson Co., NC...m. 26 Apr. 1816 to Samuel Edwards, Jr.

Mary of Wayne Co., NC...b. 21 Sept. 1796 to Solomon & Miriam (Bundy) Barfield. (Quaker Records)

Mary of Colleton Co., SC...Widow 1830c-10101/00100001.

Mary of Marion Co., SC...Widow 1810c-001/00001.

Mary of Sumter Co., SC...Widow 1830c-1m 20/30 & 1f 40/50.

Mary Jane of Williamson Co., TN...Dau. of Stephen & Nancy (House) Barfield; m. 16 Nov. 1824 to John Lapsley Brown b. 24 Dec. 1793.
(Desc. listed in 1977 Asearching News)

Mary Adkins of Centre Co., PA...Dau. of John Baker and Margaret Adkins; Wf. of John Barfield; son, William English, by 1st marriage.
(1812 W)

Barfield 167
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Mary Bell of Greene Co., GA...m. 1 Apr. 1847 to Sampson Barfield.

Mary E. Bowlen of SC to AL...Dau. of Wm. (Rev. Sol.) & Eliz. Bowlen; b. Mar. 7, 1769 St. Bartholomew's Parish, SC, d. Feb. 16, 1843 Eufaula, Barb. Co., AL, age 74, at Col. J.L. Hunters. Came to AL in 1836 with Mr. Hunter; m. ? Barfield. (NN-SCA)

Mary Cain of Amite Co., MS...m. 2 Aug. 1814 to Jesse Barfield.

Mary Carter of Jefferson Co., MS...m. 1 Jan. 1834 to Miles Barfield.

Mary Cogdell of Wayne to Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of David Cogdell of Wayne Co; wf. of Theophilus Barfield of Duplin Co.

Mary A.L. Faulkenberry of Kershaw Co., SC...m. ca1845 to Sampson Barfield.

Mary Flowers of Robeson Co., NC...m. Shadrack Barfield; sis. of Hardy Inman (W).

Mary Hamilton of SC...m. 13 Apr. 1803 to Jesse Barfield.

Mary McColloch of Warren Co., MS...m. 19 Feb. 1832 to Jesse Barfield.

Mary Monk of Duplin Co., NC...had a "natural" child by John Barfield. (1795 Ct. Rec.)

Mary Rutland of Bertie Co., NC...Dau. of James and Elizabeth (Williams) Rutland (1725/6 D); Grdau. of Lewis and Mary Williams (D). (Boddie VI). 1st wf. of Thomas Barfield.

Mary J. Westbrook of Johnston Co., NC...m. 17 July 1836 to Cullen Barfield.

Mary D.T. White of NC-MS-MO...m. Elias Barfield.

Mary Witt of GA...m. William, son of John & Phebe (Todd) Barfield.

Massy of Marion Co., SC...b.ca1815, dau. of Eliz. Barfield b. ca1795; m. Levi Powers. (Mrs. Polston)

Matilda Perkins of Perry Co., AL...m. 9 Oct. 1823 to Alfred Barfield.

Mayberry Simpson of MS...m. 20 Dec. 1830 Warren Co. to Francis Barfield.

Melissa of Robeson Co., NC...m. 30 July 1836 to Stephen Bullock; Bullock Fam. Hist in "Col. Granville and Its People" by Ray.

Mercia Lousia Lenard-White...Dau. of Nathan & Rebecca (Harmon) White (LDS); b. 13 Apr. 1819, d. 16 Feb. 1881; wf. of Thomas Castillo Barfield.

Miriam Bundy of Wayne Co., NC...Dau. of Dempsey and Mary (Boswell) Bundy (LDS); b. March 15, 1771 Pasquotank Co., NC; m. 24 Sept. 1794 to Solomon Barfield; Quaker.

Milicent of Wayne Co., NC/VA/OH...b. 6 Oct. 1797 to Solomon and Miriam Barfield; Niece of Zadock Bundy; received from Mt. Pleasant, VA Jan. 28, 1815. (NC & OH Quaker Rec.)

Norman/Mourning? of Robeson Co., NC...Widow 1830c-01/000001.

Mourning of Robeson Co., NC...m. 24 June 1836 to Obediah Hagens.

Nancy of Tuscaloosa Co., AL...Widow 1840c-01022/0010001.

Nancy of FL...(D)-Edward Britt to Cornhappage Lewis & Nancy Barfield of NC, 100@ on Drowning Creek-1805. (Florida Pioneers).

Nancy of Washington Co., FL...1850c-Nancy 40 SC, William 18 SC, Jane 16 SC, Susan 14 SC, John 9 GA, Cross 5.

Nancy of Campbell Co., GA...m. 30 Jan. 1840 to Redmond Smith.

Nancy of Morgan Co., GA...Dau. of Wm. & Winney Barfield; m. 15 Nov. 1821 to Stephen H. King.

Nancy of Floyd Co., IN...1850c-Nancy 56 MD; Wm. 15; Alfred; Nancy 9. Wf. of Hopkins Barfield. (nee? Keen?)

Nancy of NC to Muhlenberg Co., KY...Dau. of Thomas & Cinderella (Wilkins) Barfield; m. 31 Aug. 1819 to Lewis B. Kincheloe. (Mrs. Stone)

Nancy of Amite Co., MS...m. 14 Feb. 1842 to James W. Bollock.

Nancy of Warren Co., MS...m. 4 June 1845 to Lavin Thompson.

Nancy of Duplin Co., NC...m. 10 Jan. 1804 to Loftis Nethercutt, son of William Nethercutt (1786 W).

Nancy of Greene Co., NC...Widow 1840c-Alone, age 30/40.

Nancy of Robeson Co., NC...1850c-Nancy 70 LW E.L. and Eliza Houston.

Nancy of Robeson Co., NC...Dau. of Shadrack and Mary Barfield.

Nancy of Robeson Co., NC...m. 8 Apr. 1804 to Clifford Brown; 1850c-Nancy 65 LW Neill Graham.

Nancy of Robeson Co., NC...m. 14 Nov. 1831 to Alexander Musslewhite.

Nancy of Sumter Co., SC...Widow 1820c-0001/13101.

Nancy of Williamson Co., TN...Widow 1820c-10011/01101.

Barfield 169

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Nancy Ann Flowers of Wayne Co., NC...Dau. of John & Anne (Kornegay) Duncan Flowers; m. 1822 to John Barfield; 1850c-Nancy 42, Alley A. 15, Mary R. 2. (Desc. listed in Wayne Co. Heritage).

Nancy Grimes of Davidson Co., TN...m. 21 Sept. 1818 to Daniel Barfield.

Nancy House of Duplin Co., NC to Williamson Co., TN ...m. 22 Oct. 1791 to Stephen Barfield.

Nancy Amira Hudson of Jefferson Co., GA...m. 6 Dec. 1838 to James Barfield.

Nancy King of Barbour Co., AL...Dau. of Gary & Winifred Mary (Minshaw) King, m. Raleigh Barfield. (1844 Barbour Co. W); 1850c-Nicey 38 GA, Rolla 15 GA, James Sheppard 20 GA. (Georgia Sanders)

Nancy Lewis of Robeson Co., NC...Dau. of Stephen and Therenhassu Lewis; m. ? Barfield (1800 W)

Nancy Lowe of Robeson Co., NC...Dau. of Daniel and Pharabe Lowe. (1822 W); m. James Barfield.

Nancy Savadge of Edgecombe Co., NC...Dau. of James Savadge; m. Aug. 19, 1833 to John Barfield; m. 2nd to Joseph J. Johnson Dec 27, 1847.

Nancy Taylor of Greene Co., NC...Wf. of Stark Barfield; (1850c)

Nancy Trefor of Jefferson Co., MS...m. 17 June 1828 to Richard Barfield.

Nancy Walker of Jones Co., GA...m. 14 Apr. 1816 to William Barfield.

Nancy Young of NC-GA-Clay Co., AL...Dau. of John & Jane (Hamilton) Young; b. 4 Sept. 1822 NC, d. 22 Feb. 1897 AL; m. 1848 GA to Solomon, son of John & Phebe (Todd) Barfield. (GA Rec.)

Narcissa of Sampson Co., NC...Dau. of Frederick and Sarah Barfield; m. Erasmus B. Lee son of Batt & Kessiah (Handly) Lee (1834 W), gr/s of Peter & Mary (Cato) Lee.

Narcissa of NC to GA...Dau. of Col. & Mary Barfield; b. Wayne Co., NC 1822; to Houston Co., GA 1836; m. Alexander Lee 3 Mar. 1842. (NN-SCA) (LDS)

Nicey of Macon Co., GA...1850c-Nicey 60 NC, Orra 20 NC, James 4, Thomas 21, Mary 1, Jane 19.

Olive of Macon Co., GA...1850c-Olive 50 SC, LW J.N. and Epsey

- Benjamin and Nancy (Aldridge) Sugg. (Mr. Creech)
- Patience Bailes of Highland Co., OH...m. 1807 to James Futhy Barfield.
- Patsy Pope of Robeson Co., NC...Dau. of Shadrack and Mary Barfield.
- Peaney of Duplin Co., NC...m. 21 ? 1827 to William Grady.
- Peggy Jane Floyd of Horry Co., SC & Warren Co., MS...Dau. of Francis & Isobel (Johnson) Floyd; b. (VA?) 11 Feb. 1783, d. 24 March 1831; m. 9 Apr. 1801 to Jesse Barfield. (Floyd ancestry in Vol. 12, No. 2 Independent Republic Quarterly of Horry Co., SC) (Stone Barfield)
- Penelope of Sumpter Co., GA...1850c-Penelope 59 NC, seamstress, LW Rev. William McCoy and family.
- Penelope of TN...Dau. of Stephen & Nancy (House) Barfield; m. 22 Oct. 1843 to James Carothers.
- Penelope Gaiter of Edgecombe Co., NC...Dau. of Samuel & Chloe Gaiter; m. 2 Sept. 1828 to Etherington Barfield.
- Penelope of Greene Co., NC...Widow 1830c-1M 5/10/1F 10/14, 1F 30/40.
- Penelope McColloch of NC to TN...Dau. of James & Mary (Taylor) McColloch of Duplin Co.; 1st wf. of Stephen Barfield; no desc.
- Penny of Marion Co., SC...1850c-Penny 30, Argent 14, Lewis 10, Levi 3.
- Perninah of Wilkinson Co., MS...m. 17 Aug. 1808 to William Scott.
- Phebe Todd-Irwin of Campbell Co. GA...1st wife of John Barfield; d.1825; nine children.
- Phereby of Greene Co., NC...Widow 1830c-1M 15-20/1F 30/40.
- Piercy of Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of Lewis & Charity (Grady) Barfield; m. 1827 to William Grady (LDS).
- Piety (Fields?) of Onslow Co., NC...wf. of Moses Barfield; sis. of Zachariah Fields?.
- Piety of Wayne Co., NC...bought at the 1810 estate sale of Martha Barfield.
- Polly of Colleton Co., SC...1850c-Polly 75 LW Job and Ruth Benton.
- Polly Ann of Sampson Co., NC...Dau. of Frederick and Sarah Barfield (1851 estate); wf. of Powell Blackman.
- Polly of Jones Co., GA...m. 31 Dec. 1815 to William Barginier (LDS)

Barfield 171

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Williams (1758 W); wf of Roger Barfield.

Priscilla of Darlington Co., SC...Widow 1810c-001/00001.

Priscilla of GT/Liberty Co., SC...1786 Pr. George Tax;
1790/1800c-002/1011.

Prissy of Marion Co., SC...Widow 1810c-0101/00001.

Rachel of Decatur Co., GA...m. 22 Sept. 1836 to Neadham Dean.

Rachel of Jeff. Co., GA...m. 18 June 1817 to Mitchell Mass.

Rachel Minton of Jefferson Co., MS...m. 17 Feb. 1814 to Thomas Barfield.

Rachel of MS...rec. into Ebenezer Bapt. Ch., Gloster, Feb. 1813.

Rariety of Robeson Co., NC...Dau. of Cornelius Barfield; wf. of Isham Phillips.

Rariety Lewis of Robeson Co., NC to MS...Dau. of Benjamin & Celia (Martin) Lewis; b. 1808; m. 1. Needham Barfield, 2nd +1835 to Sessums Dunn (MS Ct. Rec.).

Rebecca of Bibb Co., AL...m. 17 Aug. 1848 to John J. Herrod.

Rebecca of Morengo Co., AL...1820 wid. of James Barfield; by 1822 remarried to Richard Garner. (Est. Rec.)

Rebecca Harris of Perry Co., AL...m. 15 May 1830 to David Barfield.

Rebecca Hutchinson of Upson Co., GA...m. in 1843 to John Barfield.

Rebecca Parker of Rowan Co., NC...m. 29 March 1818 to James Barfield.

Rhoda of Edgecombe Co., NC...m. 2nd 1808 to Thomas Barfield; widow 1820c-0012/00101.

Rhoda Ely of Warren Co., MS...m. 14 May 1832 to Francis Barfield; 1850c-Rhoda 32, Nancy 8, Susan 7.

Rosannah Bateman of Henry Co., TN...War of 1812 widow, lived in Haglerville; wf. of Lewis Barfield

Rose of Onslow Co., NC...Dau. of John and Elizabeth Barfield. (1742 W).

Ruth of Wayne Co., NC...Dau. of Solomon and Miriam Barfield; b. 11 Dec. 1801 Marlboro, SC, d. 7 June 1802.

Ruth Matthews of Bertie Co., NC...Dau. of Thomas and Priscilla

Hughston Barfield.

Ruthy L. Rogers of Nac. Co., TX...m. 2 March 1842 to Isham C. Barfield.

S. of Columbus Co., NC...Widow 1810c-No M/1001.

Sacca Barnette of Bibb Co., GA...Ref. to Epsy; m. Sampson Barfield. (Fulghum)

Salina Evelina of Screven Co., GA...m. 17 Nov. 1839 to James Burk.

Salley of Jones Co., GA...m. 30 Mar. 1837 to Horatio May. (LDS)

Salley of NC to Muhlenberg Co., KY...m. 4 March 1841 to Thomas Kincheloe.

Salley of NC to KY...Dau. of Thomas & Cinderella (Wilkins) Barfield; b. ca1803; m. 15 Dec. 1818 to Josiah Jarvis. (Mrs. Stone)

Salley of Greene Co., NC...1850c-Sally 38, Martha 16, Harriet 13, Chariety 10, Jeremiah 8, Margaret E. 3. (Pat Edwards)

Salley of Florence, SC...m. Ebenezer Singletery III b. 1781; (Singletery Rec. in Vol. II of "A Survey of Cemeteries in Lower Florence".)

Salley of Rutherford Co., TN...m. 18 Sept. 1815 to James Lewis.

Salley Drew of Edgecombe Co., NC...prob. dau. of Charlotte Drew; m. 24 Aug. 1829 to Bynum Barfield; Grdau. of Nememiah Staton (1820 W); Daus. Charlotte and Taletha; born in Bertie Co. (LDS).

Salley Freeman of Newt. Co., GA...m. 12 Oct. 1804 to Arthur Barfield in Greene Co.

Salley Gaiter of Edgecombe Co., NC...m. 1 March 1800 to Lewis Barfield, Jr.

Samantha of Greene Co., NC...Dau. of James and Chloe Barfield.

Sarah of Marengo Co., AL...m. 4 Nov. 1826 to Thornton Vaughn.

Sarah of Perry Co., AL...m. 7 May 1829 to Lewis Edwards.

Sarah of Tallapoosa Co., AL...Will I 133.

Sarah of Tusc. Co., AL...m. 14 May 1833 to Jordan Stewart.

Sarah Ann of Burke Co., GA...1850c-Sarah 20, LW Greene and Civil Lambert.

Sarah L. of Dooley Co., GA...1850c-Sarah L. 27 SC, LW John and Sarah

Sarah of GA...Dau. of Solomon Barfield of Hancock Co.; m. Sampson Wilder son of William & Elizabeth (Culpepper) Wilder. (Wilder Gen.-DAR Lib., D.C.)

Sarah of Jefferson Co., GA...m. 5 Dec. 1837 to Elijah Knight.

Sarah of Jefferson Co., GA...Widow 1830c-01/1F 15/20, 1F 50/60.

Sarah of Jones Co., GA...m. 6 Feb. 1834 to Thomas Burden.

Sarah of Jones Co., GA...m. 30 March 1837 to Horatio May.

Sarah of Jones Co., GA...she drew for land in 1826; ch. Mary Ann.

Sarah of Wilkinson Co., GA...m. 19 Sept. 1833 to Ira Bell.

Sarah of Ouachita Parish, LA...m. 7 Sept. 1847 to Reuben Kennedy.

Sarah of Dobbs Co., NC...1769 tax.

Sarah of Edgecombe Co., NC...1803 inv. by Amos Johnson; dau. Cibill; 1800c-No M/00211.

Sarah of Gates Co., NC...m. 29 March 1800 to Kedar, son of Lond Byrd. (Hath)

Sarah of Greene Co., NC...Dau. of James & Chloe (Hartsfield) Barfield.

Sarah of Onslow Co., NC...Dau. of John & Elizabeth Barfield (1742 W); m. 1. ? Jones; 2nd wf. of James Evans who d. ca1775.

Sarah of Robeson Co., NC...Widow 1790/1820c-Alone +45, Fayette Dist.

Sarah Ann of Wayne Co., NC...Dau. of Blake Barfield; m. 1817 to Solomon Grantham (Wayne Co. Hert.); Dicey Barfield m. to Solomon Grantham (BR-NCGSJ IX no. 3)

Sarah of Richland Co., SC...1850c-Sarah 60, poor house.

Sarah Ann Andrews of Henry Co., GA...m. 2 May 1839 to Benjamin Barfield.

Sarah Elizabeth Anman of KY...2nd wf of Lewis K. Barfield-m. 4 Dec. 1836. (Mrs. Stone)

Sarah Castillo of Bertie/Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of James and Sarah (Williams) Castillo (DAR); b. 21 Jan. 1738 (BR), d. TN; blinded after birth of 1st child; wf. of Jesse Barfield. (ref. to "McCall-Johnson & Related Families" by Falba Love Johnson for paternal ancestry)

Sarah of Sampson Co., NC...wf of Frederick Barfield (1851 estate).

Sarah Fields of Onslow Co., NC...m. 2 Dec. 1785 to Aaron Barfield;
sis. of Zachariah Fields. (Onslow Rec. by Gwynn)

Sarah Gaiter of Edgecombe Co., NC...Dau. of Samuel & Chloe Gaiter
(1820 W); m. 18 March 1828 to Lewis Barfield.

Sarah Howell of Greene Co., NC...Dau. of Brittan Howell (1845 Est.
Rec.); wf. of Henry Barfield.

Sarah E. Lattimer of MS to TX...b. Feb. 8, 1833, d. Nov. 24, 1902;
3rd wf of Isham Carroll Barfield, m. Feb. 24, 1852.

Sarah Ann Nix of Campbell Co., GA...wife of Solomon, son of John &
Phebe (Todd) Barfield.

Sarah Parker of Campbell Co., GA...m. 1826 the 2nd wife of John, son
of Solomon Barfield; 9 ch. (Nicholl)

Sarah Parker of Jones Co., GA...Dau. of Simon Parker from Edgecombe
Co., NC (Fulghum); wf. of William Barfield.

Sarah Wilder Barfield of Warren Co., GA...1850 Will 193.

Sarah Woodson of Bibb Co., AL...m. 1 Feb. 1844 to William P.
Barfield.

Serena of Onslow Co., NC...Dau. of Moses & Piety Barfield; m. Henry
Horne, son of Thomas; 12 ch. (Horne family in Onslow Co. Heritage)

Susannah Williams of NC to TN...Dau. of Joseph & Mary (Hicks)
Williams; b. ca1759 NC; m. 16 May 1779 to Frederick Barfield, his 2nd
wf.

Susannah of NC...poss. dau. of Luke Barfield; m. Hugh/Hugo Johnson
Rev. Sol. & son of Gilbert Johnson. (fam. Hist. in Hist. Col. GA DAR
Vol. 2)

Susan of Lumpkin Co., GA...m. 10 Dec. 1843 to John W. Fitzgerald.

Susan L. of Adams Co., MS...m. 17 July 1833 to Valentine Boyer..

Susan Charlotte of Duplin Co. NC to TN to Marengo Co., AL...Dau. of
Frederick Barfield & his 1st wf.; b. 1790 Duplin; d. 20 July 1852 AL;
m. Needham Bryan 1808. (Ref. to Gandrud's Vol. 29 for W) (Mr. Long)

Susan of Robeson Co., NC...m. Samuel/Saul Mercer Feb. 13, 1833; b. 10
Mar. 1810, d. 29 Dec. 1868.

Susan of Robeson Co., NC...b. 1822; m. 2 Feb. 1850 to Hardy Lovett b.
1805.

Susan Edwards of Wilkes Co., GA...m. 22 Dec. 1811 to David Barfield.

Barfield 175

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Susan King of NC...Wf. of Bryan Barfield. (Andrea)

Susan Shambargger of Carroll Co., MS...m. 21 Apr. 1846 to Hugh Barfield.

Sylva of Bibb Co., AL...m. 21 March 1850 to William Herrod.

Sylvia of Wilkinson Co., GA...m. 25 June 1825 to Brice Ragan.

Tabitha of Cherokee Co., AL...m. 1830 to Thomas Haney.

Tabitha of Edgecombe Co., NC...Dau. of Bynum & grdau. of Ephraim Barfield (1848 W).

Tabitha of Rowan Co., NC to TN...Dau. of Stephen & Nancy (House) Barfield; m. 14 May 1821 Williamson Co., TN to John Lapsley McEwen.

Tebeth of Sampson/Duplin Co., NC...Dau. of Richard Barfield (1754 W).

Theodosia of Jefferson Co., MS...m. 28 Apr. 1835 to Joseph Tilburn.

Tisha of Mont. Co., GA...m. 26 July 1810 to Samson Powell.

Unica of Robeson Co., NC...Dau. of Shadrack Barfield.

Unity/Uridea of Bladen Co., NC...Dau. of Richard and Ann Barfield (1768 W).

Vinah of Edgecombe Co., NC...Dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Barfield; son-John Andry (1809 W); wf. of John Andry.

Virginia of Randolph Co., GA...1850c-Virginia Smo. LW John and Ann Shopshire.

Winney C. Spinks...Dau. of John & g/dau. of Enoch Spinks of Randolph Co., NC; b. 1821 Clark Co., AL, d. 1911 Kemper Co., MS; m. Ervin Barfield.

Winnifred of Greene Co., NC...widow 1820c-No M/10201.

Winnifred of Decater to Baker Co., GA...Widow 1840c; 1850c-Winnifred 50 NC, Anna Jane 14, Civil Senate 11.

Winneford of Morgan Co., GA...m. 27 Oct. 1814 to Asa Session.

Winney of Pike Co., AL...Widow 1830c.

Winnifred Thomas of Twiggs Co., GA to Barbour Co., AL...Dau. of John Delachiou and Nancy (Williams) Thomas (Early Settlers of Barbour Co., AL by Godfrey); m. John Barfield.

Winney of Claiborne Co., MS...m. 12 May 1824 to George T. Wallace.

Barfield 176

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

References

DAR Records

"Our All Southern Family" by Fulghum (copy in Salt Lake library)

Various Wills (W) & Deeds (D) found in ref. books.

Information found in gen. magazines.

Mormon records on file in Salt Lake (LDS)

Barfields listed in the Warren File from Heritage Papers, Danielsville, GA.

Greene Co., NC data from the research of Mr. James Creech, dec'd. of Greene Co. & Mrs. Sam Duggan.

Files of Leonardo Andrea, prof. gen. dec'd, found in Salt Lake and SC.

Census (c) and tax rolls through 1850.

Cavaliers & Pioneers (VA records)

Record Comparison (RC)/(LW) living with/(GD) gift deed/(NN)-newspaper notice.

Knowledge of individual researchers (IK).

Research paper on Lewis Barfield of MS by Betty Hughes donated by Garner Hughes. Copy filed in the Pascagoula, MS library.

Barfield 177

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Mrs. Patricia N. Edwards...1765 Silverado Trail...Napa, CA 94558. pg.
13/55.

Mrs. Dorcas Hobbs...P.O. Box 752...Pikeville, KY 41501. pg. 9

Laura B. Robinette...P.O. Box 95...Shellman, GA 31786. pg. 12

Mrs. D.L. Whitacre...3300 W. Iowa Ave...Denver, CO 80219. pg. 24

Mrs. Patricia Polston...124 Elissa Dr...Hendersonville, TN 37075. pg.

*Sanson did not answer my last letter.
they have moved or gone out of business*

Genealogy File

Sanson Institute of Heraldry
BOSTON

Coat of Arms Report

*or char
Name!*

W.M.B.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECT

Your coat-of-arms was drawn by a Sanson Institute heraldic artist especially for this report. The original artwork is permanently filed in the Institute.



BARFIELD

REFERENCE SOURCE: Planches de l'Armorial
General by J. B. Rietstap

ARMS: "Or, a bear rampant proper."

(variation of BARFALT)



The reference source in which your coat-of-arms was found is available in major libraries, which have branches in the field of heraldry, and historic societies. However, before going directly to this source, it is often necessary to refer to a dictionary of surnames, because of the many variations and mutations which a name undergoes over the centuries. These sources of surnames trace the changes in names through the years and give their present day form and spelling. Once this information is found, it will insure your finding the correct coat of arms for your family in the proper reference source. An important guide in understanding your armorial bearings is Boutell's Heraldry, revised by C. W. Scott-Giles. This encompassing book contains descriptions and illustrations of the charges and devises borne on your shield.

RESEARCHED BY C. Dangerfield

RENDERED BY Albert Selman



GROUP SHEET

Group Sheet: Richard I
Compiler: Patricia N. Edwards
Date: 1985

Name Richard Barfield (Planter)
B./Place 1670's Nansemond Co. VA
M./Place VA
D./Place 1727 Chowan/Bertie Co. NC
Other Sp. none known
Father John Barfield English Immigrant
Mother prob. James Loadman's daughter
Ref. Will/Land & tax records

Data on Spouse

Name Mary Evans
B./Place Nansemond Co. VA
M./Place same
D./Place after 1727 NC
Other Sp. none known
Father Peter Evans Sr.
Mother unknown
Ref. circumstantial based on land records.

Data on Children

1 . Richard (d. Duplin Co. NC)	m. wife unknown
2 . Solomon (d. young/no desc.)	m. Margaret Whitfield
3 . James (d. Edgecombe Co. NC)	m. Ann Adams-widow
4 . Henry (d. 1728 Chowan Co.)	m. wife unknown
5 . William (d. 1783)	m. wife unknown
6 . Thomas (d. 1768 Bertie Co. NC)	m. Mary Rutland & Courtney (mnu)
7 . Bersheba Melton	no information
8 . Ann (d. young/one child)	m. William Grady
9 . poss. female	m. Edward Outlaw
10 . Elizabeth	m. William Moore

Comments

The information contained in this group sheet has been well researched according to existing records. Some of the data was arrived at through comparing land records and therefore can be considered circumstantial. It seems likely that James Loadman was the grandfather of Richard Barfield the first and that Richard had a brother called William 'the Quaker' and a sister named Jane. He also seems to have had several half-siblings.

1 Barfield family - Research
- little.

GROUP SHEET

Group Sheet: Richard II
Compiler: Patricia N. Edwards
Date: 1985

Name Richard Barfield II
B./Place ca. 1696 Nansemond Co. VA
M./Place prob. Chowan Co. NC
D./Place 1754 Duplin Co. NC
Other Sp. none known
Father Richard Barfield I
Mother Mary Evans
Ref. Will/land & tax records.

Data on Spouse

Name unknown
B./Place -
M./Place -
D./Place -
Other Sp. -
Father -
Mother -
Ref. -

Data on Children

1 . Henry (to SC by 1766)	m. wife unknown
2 . Jesse	m. Sarah Castillo
3 . Solomon (to GA by 1785)	m. wife unknown
4 . Mary 'Mollie'	m. Solomon Jones
5 . Lebeth	no information
6 . Isaac	no information
7 . Ann	m. William Grady (1st Cousin)
8 . Catherine	m. William Taylor

GROUP SHEET

Group Sheet: Jesse I of NC
Compiler: Patricia N. Edwards
Date: 1985

Name Jesse Barfield of Sampson/Duplin Co. NC
B./Place by 1735 NC
M./Place NC
D./Place after 1780 NC
Other Sp. no
Father Richard Barfield II
Mother name unknown
Ref. gift deeds/land records

Data on Spouse

Name Sarah Castillo
B./Place 21 Jan. 1738 NC
M./Place NC
D./Place 1828 TN
Other Sp. none
Father James Castillo
Mother Sarah Williams
Ref. Castillo family records/DAR

Data on Children

1 . Frederick (to TN)	m. 1. (?) / 2. Susannah Williams
2 . Stephen (to KY)	m. 1. Penelope McCulloch / 2. Nancy Howse
3 . Charity (to KY)	m. Theophilus Williams
4 . Lewis (to MS)	m. Catherine McCulloch
5 . John (to AL/TN/d. MS)	m. no known wife
6 . Thomas (to KY)	m. Cinderella Wilkins
7 . Solomon	murdered by Tories at age 14
8 . died young	
9 . died young	

Comments

This family group has been well researched by descendants and is proven by Bible records and existing Wills. Sarah became blind shortly after the birth of Frederick. Penelope has no descendants.

GROUP SHEET

Group Sheet: Lewis Barfield I of MS
Compiler: Patricia N. Edwards
Date: 1985

Name Lewis Barfield
B./Place 8 Dec. 1767 Sampson Co. NC
M./Place 3 Jan. 1791 Duplin Co. NC
D./Place -
Other Sp. none known
Father Jesse Barfield
Mother Sarah Castillo
Ref. family research

Data on Spouse

Name Catherine McCulloh
B./Place 11 Feb. 1775 Duplin Co. NC
M./Place same
D./Place 27 Nov. 1852 MS
Other Sp. none
Father James McCulloh English Immigrant
Mother Mary Taylor
Ref. Bible Records/family research

Data on Children

1 . James	b. 1792	m. Rebecca
2 . Jesse	b. 1795	
3 . Henry M.	b. 1798	m. Elizabeth McLeod
4 . Alfred	b. 1801	m. Matilda Perkins
5 . Mary	b. 1803	m. John Craig-Methodist Minister
6 . Thomas C.	b. 1805	m. Mercia L. L. White
7 . Sarah	b. 1808	
8 . John P.W.	b. 1811	
9 . Nancy	b. 1814	

Comments

HISTORY OF THE BARFIELD FAMILY

Early in the eighteenth century there came with other emigrants from England two brothers named Barfield. The older was a bachelor and the younger was a man of family. The elder soon returned to England, and the younger settled near Newborn, North Carolina. I have no authentic record of the Christian names of these brothers, but the wife of the one who remained was named Mary. They had a large family, and presumably some of the sons remained in the vicinity of Newborn, as some of the younger generation were merchants in that city when my mother was a girl. One son, Richard, went to Georgia, and during the war for independence, that branch of the family developed decided Toryism.

The North Carolina Barfields, being strong Whigs, cut the acquaintance of these Georgia kinsfolk, so came to know very little about them and to care less.

My great grandfather, Jesse Barfield, a son of the emigrant, lived in Samson County, North Carolina, and there my grandfather, Lewis Barfield, was raised.

One of the emigrant's daughters, named Mollie, married Solomon Jones. One (I do not know her Christian name) married a Grady. Catherine married William Taylor, a large land-owner, and lived in Duplin County, North Carolina. Jesse, the great grandfather before referred to) married Sarah Castelo, daughter of Thomas Castelo, an Irishman. To Jesse and Sarah Barfield were born nine children, seven of which reached maturity - Frederic, Stephen, Charity, Solomon, Lewis (who was my grandfather), John and Thomas. Frederic was twice married. One of his daughters, Susan - by the first marriage - married Needham Bryan, and about 1836 moved from Tennessee to Alabama. Some of their children used to visit my grandfather. I remember having seen Cousins Nathan, Needham and Nancy. They were kinsfolk that we were proud of.

After his marriage Great Uncle Frederic lived in Tennessee near Stone River.

During the Revolutionary War, when he was quite a young man and still living in North Carolina, he and his brother Solomon were fired upon by some of their Tory neighbors. He was seriously wounded and Solomon was shot down, mortally wounded. Frederic managed to get home, leaving his brother, as he thought, dead. Late in the night the family heard someone moaning as if in distress. Some of them went out to investigate and found Solomon crawling slowly and painfully toward the house. They carried him in and did what they could to relieve his sufferings, but he died before morning dawned.

Frederic recovered and lived many years, suddenly dying of apoplexy.

Stephen, the second son, married my grandmother's only sister, Penelope Mc Culloh. She died, leaving an infant daughter who died at the age of ten years. Stephen's second wife was a Miss Nancy Howse, and the Costello Barfield who used to correspond with me, is their grandson. He lived in Lexington, Kentucky.

Charity - Aunt "Chelly" - married Theophilus Williams.

My grandfather, Lewis Barfield, married Catherine Mc Culloh.

John was of a roving disposition - hard to satisfy. He came to Alabama and remained with Grandfather for a while, but returned to Tennessee. Later he rambled off and the relatives lost all trace of him for several years and had given him up as dead. After my own Uncle Thomas Barfield went to Yazoo County to live he heard that there was a feeble old man by the name of Barfield in a town some distance away. Uncle Thomas visited the place and found the feeble old man to be his long-lost uncle. Like the good Samaritan, he supplied his needs and hired an attendant for him, intending to remove him to his own house as soon as the invalid would be strong enough to be moved. But the poor old man never rallied, and died in a few days.

Thomas, the youngest of Jesse and Sarah Barfield's children, lived in Kentucky, not far from Bowling Green. His son, Lewis, used to bring horses to Alabama for sale and made my grandfather's his headquarters. In the autumn of 1836 his father accompanied him to Alabama and though I was only a little girl of ten, I entered heartily in the pleasure Grandfather felt in having his baby brother with him again after years of separation. My three-year old brother, John, being told that his uncle was from Kentucky, called him "Uncle Tuckin".

Jesse Barfield, the father of the family a sketch of which is written on the foregoing pages, died near the close of the war while driving beef-cattle to the Patriot Army. He was taken suddenly ill and died away from home, although it was but a few miles distant. After his death the mother lived with her oldest son, Frederic. She had the misfortune to lose her eyesight when he was an infant, and although she was the mother of nine children, he was the only one whose features she ever saw. She lived to be ninety years old and was ever cheerful and apparently happy.

Catherine Taylor, a daughter of the emigrants (as before mentioned), lived in Duplin County, North Carolina. She had two daughters. Sarah married John Rhodes. Mary married James Mc Culloh, who was born and reared in the city of London, England. Being left an orphan in infancy, he was brought up by his paternal grandparents, who belonged to the nobility. We, his descendants, do not boast of that, however, but glory in the fact that we are Americans, consequently we are all Sovereigns.

James Mc Culloh came to America and located in Duplin County, North Carolina. When leaving England his aunt, Amy Mc Culloh, told him that she would remit to him fifty pounds sterling each year. This she did until his death. As aforesaid, he married Mary Taylor, and to this union were born three children, viz., Penelope, Catherine (who was my grandmother), and Henry. Penelope, as you will remember, married Stephen Barfield, a brother of Lewis Barfield, who married Catherine. Mary (Taylor) Mc Culloh, my great grandmother, died when her children were quite young and they were raised by their maternal grandmother, Catherine Taylor. James Mc Culloh married again. There were four children from this second marriage - Elizabeth, Amy, Alfred and Penelope, so you see he had two daughters with the same name. My grandmother's sister had died long before the half-sister was born, however.

Grandfather Mc Culloh lived after his second marriage in Roan County, about two hundred miles north of Duplin. He visited Grandmother once every seven years until he became too feeble to travel, and then Grandmother would visit him, making the entire trip on horseback.

During the war, and while my Grandmother was a little girl, some British soldiers, accompanied by a gang of Tories, made a raid on the Taylor plantation, and as William Taylor was some miles away watching his valuable horses which he had hidden in a dense swamp, his wife, Catherine Taylor, had no one to defend her against the insolence of the soldiers, and they pillaged to their hearts' content. One soldier attempted to take some bedclothes, but Mrs. Taylor clung to them and told him that he should not have them as they were needed for the comfort of her grandchildren who were then sick with measles. Then the soldier drew his sword to intimidate her, but she resolutely held on until an officer ordered the soldier to desist. During the fracas Mrs. Taylor's mother, who was very old and feeble, became so frightened that she shook as with an ague. Before taking their leave the soldiers collected the large flock of sheep belonging to the plantation, intending to take them all away, but on Mrs. Taylor's remonstrating and proposing to give one sheep to each officer and soldier, the officer in command agreed to her proposition, and selecting a sheep apiece, they retired. One soldier, however, took an extra lamb.

A few years after the close of the war in 1776 an awful tragedy was enacted in the Taylor family. William Taylor was murdered by one of his own slaves, named Darby. He was arrested, tried and condemned to be burned, which sentence was duly executed in the public square at the county seat. Catherine Taylor survived her husband a good many years, and died about the close of the century, her old mother, the emigrant, having died several years before.

My grandmother was an important link in the traditionary chain through which I obtained many of these facts set forth in these pages. She was intimately associated with her great grandmother in her girlhood, and I was, perhaps, more closely associated with her (my grandmother) until I had a family of my own.

Grandmother's brother, Henry, died in early manhood. His property was in his father's hands, and though Grandmother had a legal right to it, she felt that he needed it more than she did and allowed him to retain it.

After Great-Grandmother Taylor's death, the estate went to my Grandmother as the only surviving heir. Grandfather Lewis Barfield disposed of his home in Samson County and went to Duplin County to live on the Taylor estate inherited by his wife. There all their children were born excepting the three oldest. There my mother was born and lived until thirteen years of age.

Some of the Rhodes family, thinking they had discovered a slight irregularity in the title of the estate, entered suit for possession, and after much litigation and the spending of a great amount of money, Grandfather compromised with the Rhodes, they paying him \$1000 in cash. He then went to Roan County and remained two years. Thence to Tennessee and lived near his brother Frederic on Stone River. Two years later he went to Alabama, having bought a tract of valuable land in the cane-brake region of that state. His sons could not adapt themselves to their environments and became so much dissatisfied that they finally induced Grandfather to exchange land with Mr. Zack Green who owned a tract of poor, sandy land some miles farther south in the same (Marengo) County. About two years after this, that young teacher appeared on the scene of action and gave a coloring to all the after life of at least one of the inmates of the home of Lewis and Catherine Barfield.

After my father and mother were settled in their home Grandfather bought land in the southern part of Perry County and lived there until the autumn of 1839. He then came to Winston County, Mississippi, where he resided until after Grandmother's death.

The home in Perry County is the one where we used to congregate at least once a year. His home in Mississippi was pleasant, but was never quite so dear to me as the Alabama home where I spent so many happy hours of my childhood.

After Papa's death we went back to Winston County, Mississippi, and there our dear mother, with what assistance we older children could give, struggled under adverse circumstances to rear her little flock in the fear and admonition of the Lord. Sister Jane taught school for a while in the home neighborhood, then came to this part of the state and took charge of a school not far from where Bethel Church now stands. Her boarding place was on that little rise on the south side of the Jackson Road, just beyond the church as you go west.

She married Dr. Armel F. Adair, and lived in that vicinity until the latter part of 1846. They then went to Attala County, and in January 1849 moved to Texas. Sister visited me in the summer of 1848, and I saw her no more for forty-four years. In 1892 I visited her in her Texas home.

FAMILY HISTORY

This information is taken from the family BIBLE that belonged to Charles Edward and Pauline Craig Hughes.

Sarah (Castalo) Barfield was born January 21st, 1738.

Frederick, son of Sarah & Jessie Barfield, was born November 27, 1757.

Stephen, son of Sarah & Jessie Barfield, was born April 1st, 1760.

Charity, daughter of Sarah & Jessie Barfield, was born December 14, 1762.

Solomon, son of Sarah & Jessie Barfield, was born June 8th, 1765.

Lewis, son of Sarah & Jessie Barfield, was born December 8th, 1767.

John, son of Sarah & Jessie Barfield, was born June 2nd, 1770.

Thomas, son of Sarah & Jessie Barfield, was born March 25th, 1778.

Catharine McCulloch was born February 11th, 1775, and died on November 27th, 1852. She married Lewis Barfield on January 6th, 1791. Lewis Barfield died on May 6th, 1854.

James, son of Lewis & Catharine Barfield, was born March 29th, 1792.

Jessie, son of Lewis & Catharine Barfield, was born September 12th, 1795.

Henry M., son of Lewis & Catharine Barfield, was born December 28th, 1798.

Alfred, son of Lewis & Catharine Barfield, was born January 31st, 1801.

Mary, daughter of Lewis & Catharine Barfield, was born April 22nd, 1803.

Thomas C., son of Lewis & Catharine Barfield, was born April 30th, 1805.

* -> Sarah, daughter of Lewis & Catharine Barfield, was born May 27th, 1808.

John P. W., son of Lewis & Catharine Barfield, was born October 21st, 1811.

Nancy, daughter of Lewis & Catharine Barfield, was born August 6th, 1814.

1506 11th Avenue
Meridian, Mississippi
Thursday, July 7, 1949

My Dear Craig:

When you were here for those few moments two days ago, after having accomplished an important errand for me in the hot "downtown" district of the city, you found me writing some additional pages to our "family history" a copy of which you are one day to have.

Today, I am writing a few more pages, which will be your individual property when finished. (You have expressed a wish more than once to have some part of these records in my own hand-writing.)

It is of my mother, Pauline Craig Hughes, and her branch of the family, that I'm writing now, for I am sure you have heard more of my father's family history than of hers.

Her ancestry, as far back as the records take us, was of the best. Her father, and her grandfather--John Craig (senior)--were both ministers in the Methodist Church, the former a teacher as well as preacher. He was a man well-endowed both by nature and training for leadership, having received exceptionally good educational advantages early in youth. As both preacher and teacher he excelled, making scores of friends

and admirers wherever he went. He was a Mason, and was reckoned among the leaders in that fraternity in the state of Alabama, where he lived much of his life.

He was married to my grandmother, Mary Barfield, in 1823. For a number of years they lived in Marengo County, Alabama, and it was there that my mother and the most of her sisters and brothers were born. He moved to Mississippi with his family when my mother was in the early "teens." He lived not many months after coming to this state, succumbing to a serious illness in the fall of 1841. He was not much past forty years of age when this fatal illness cut short a career of true usefulness. He left a wife and a "housefull" of children, eight in all. The eldest, Jane, barely seventeen at the time, and Pauline, two years younger. There were six sisters, Jane, Pauline, Mary (who died only a month or so before her father), Matilda, Sarah, and Louisa. This youngest of the girls was born in less than a month after her father's death.

The two boys, William and John, were among the younger of the children. With so large a group of children to be reared and educated, heavy tasks lay ahead of my dear grandmother when my grandfather died that autumn day in 1841. Being endowed with more than an average degree of courage, determination, and patience, she shouldered these tasks unflinchingly. Soon after grandfather's death, grandmother moved from Mississippi Springs, where they were living at the time, to Winston County, where her parents, Lewis and Catharine Barfield were then living. Thanks to timely aid given by Uncle William Craig, who was grandfather's elder brother, the older girls, Jane and Pauline, were enabled to continue attendance at good girls' schools, and, in a few years, became well-fitted to be teachers as their father before them had been, and both were soon able to help their widowed mother in the support of the younger members of the family.

Girls married when pretty young a hundred years ago. In 1843, I believe it was, when Jane was about twenty, she married Dr. Arnel Adair. She and her husband started their married life in the southern part of Kemper County, near where Jane had been teaching school before marriage. After a few years, they moved to Atalla County, thence to Texas in 1849.

Dr. Adair did not live long after reaching Texas. After a few years of widowhood, Jane married a second time. Jacob Colvin was the name of this second husband. He, too, died after only a few years, leaving Jane again a widow with two little ones in addition to the three of hers by the former marriage.

Of the Adair children, John was the eldest. He was in his early "teens" when Jacob Colvin died. He soon grew to be a youth of inestimable worth, developing the manliest of characters, and proving exceedingly helpful to his widowed mother, and his young brothers and sisters.

Jane resumed her teaching after the death of Mr. Colvin, and followed this occupation for many years. After John's marriage she lived with him most of the time. Her own daughter, Mary Adair, who had married a Mr. Broyles, died when still quite young, leaving three little children. These, with the help of his mother, John undertook to raise in addition to his two little sons. He cared for them as though they were his very own. The boys grew to manhood in John's home, and proved to be useful citizens of the communities where they afterwards lived. The one girl, whose name was Jane, married when very young against the wishes of her uncle and grandmother, and we seem to have lost sight of her.

John Broyles--the eldest of the boys--became a farmer in East Texas. Charles was made Post Master at Fruitval, Texas, a decade or so ago. I've had letters from him more than once. Aunt Jane's daughter, Dora Colvin, who had married and been left

a widow, made her home with Charles Broyles during the last years of her life. She and I had corresponded from early childhood, though we had never seen each other until we were both near thirty years of age. She had then been a teacher in her home state, Texas, for several years, and I had returned from several years work in China, when we first met in the summer of 1892. We had some happy days together in John Adair's home, near Brownsboro in Henderson County Texas. Then, again, in 1905 (eleven years later) Dora and I were again together in her own home near Wills-point, Texas.

Until a short time before her death, which occurred some years ago, we had continued to correspond. Now, since I'm no longer to do much writing, I've lost sight of my Texas relatives.

I've written the above about Aunt Jane Colvin and family. Now, just a line or two about some of the others.

Mary, Mother's sister just younger than herself, died, as I have stated, a few weeks before her father.

Matilda, who was not yet grown when grandmother moved to Texas in 1853, married and lived but a short time afterwards. She left an infant son, Burrell Gibson, who was raised by Aunt Jane as her own son.

Sarah never married. William married and had a considerable family, I understand. John was killed in the Civil War.

Louisa (Aunt "Lou") married a Mr. Gore. Several of her children used to write to us. In recent years, we've lost sight of them too.

All of mother's immediate family moved to Texas near the middle of the past century. One of grandmother's brothers, Henry Barfield, was among those who left for the Lone Star State. He became a prosperous farmer after settling in East Texas. His sons, Lewis, Henry, and Alfred, did well, too, and had good homes, which I had the pleasure of seeing when I was in Texas in 1892, and again in 1905. These were relatives that we were proud of. My cousin, Dora Colvin, married a son of one of the daughters of Uncle Henry. His name was Henry Hardy. He too, was a fine young man I was glad to know. Dora, and their one son, Henry, have long since passed to "another world," and since death, as I said before, I've seemed to lose sight of our Texas relatives.

Two of grandmother's brothers, Alfred and Thomas, continued to live on in Mississippi and reared their families here. Uncle Alfred lived in the Oak Grove community of Kemper County out east of DeKalb. His son Thomas was born and reared there, and, after his father's death, continued to live in the old home which he being sole heir to Uncle Alfred's property, had inherited. There had been only four children in Uncle Alfred's family. Two of these had died when quite young. A sister, Kate, reached maturity, but died just a few years after she had married a Mr. Ammons. She left one little girl, Lillian, who was reared by cousin Tom as one of his own children.

Cousin Thomas--"Tom" as we all called him, was a musician of no mean ability. He belonged to a string-band which made a good reputation which extended beyond the limits of Kemper County. The services of this band were often secured for

commencement exercises at Daleville, when "Cooper Institute" there was a school of note, and when commencement occasions brought gatherings, and when the programs were well-arranged.

Ton's children as well as himself became skilled musicians in the part of the state where they lived.

Uncle Thomas Barfield lived and reared his family in Yazoo County. He sometimes, with members of his family, would return for visits to this part of the state, but these visits were rare. I saw him only once. One of his daughters, Cousin Rebecca McCormack, was living in Yazoo City when I was in that part of the state in 1911. I spent several days very pleasantly in her home there. Through failure to continue correspondence, I've lost sight of these relatives, too, as well as those who lived in Texas.

And now of mother herself I will write a bit. She as well as her older sister, Aunt Jane Colvin, was endowed by nature with a mind capable of high development. Music, "Watercolor" painting, instructions in French, as well as good needle work instruction, were parts of the curriculum of the girls' school she was privileged to attend. This bright young girl proved herself no "blacker" as she applied herself to these various branches of study, and when still in her "teens" was enabled to begin the work of teaching. Her ability in this direction was soon established.

Only a few short years, however, were spent in teaching, before she met my father, Charles Edward Hughes, eldest son in the James Fisher Hughes family at Daleville, Mississippi. They were married December 13, 1846. It was planned that they would live in the home of his parents during their first year of married life. Early in that year (1847) however, some substantial citizens of eastern Kemper County desired mother to take charge of a small school in their community, in order that their children might have the benefit of such superior teaching as they had reason to believe mother capable of giving. She acceded to their request, and taught the school through the spring and early summer months, though she was expecting to become a mother in the early fall. (Sister Mary was born Sept. 19th of that year.)

During this year of 1847, father, with the assistance of his brothers and some more experienced relatives of adult age, had built a large one-room house of hewed logs, on part of the eighty acres of land his father had given him. Into this home early in February, 1848, father, mother, and the infant Mary moved, and in that home my mother lived for more than half a century. Here, all of the nine children, except Mary were born and reared. For many years, this one big room, with a big kitchen out in the yard, some twenty-five or more feet away, was all there was to a home for this growing family. Additions were made in later years. One large room, 16 x 20 feet in dimensions, was built by father in 1870, the year your father was born. This room was made of logs hewed square by father's capable hands, who was skilled in the use of the "broad axe." Other additions of mill-sawn planks were added to the home. A large kitchen adjoining the house was put up and the old home was then a place of abundant room and real comfort to all who lived there or chanced to come for visits.

From the early months of 1848, until the spring of 1852, mother was occupied with the duties of helping to establish this home "in the woods" and in the bringing

of two more children to the world.

Natty was born in April 1850, and Will two years later.

When Will was but a tiny infant, grandfather, James F. Hughes' health having given down, and he being unable to fulfill a contract he had made to take a school near Lauderdale Station, he asked that mother take the school in his stead. Grandmother Martha would care for father and the two little girls, Mary and Martha, while mother was thus engaged. This arrangement was made, and mother taught the school to a successful finish, adding for herself in the meanwhile, more merited praise as a teacher of worth. Some months later, she was again solicited to help in a school at "Old Landon" known I believe as the "Landon Academy". Landon was then the county seat. Her splendid work at this "academy" enhanced a reputation already well established, but mother felt that she should no longer let work away from home deter her from giving to her own family its service which only a wife and mother could give. She continued to "teach" however, around her own fireside, instructing the children of her own home. My older brothers never knew another school. In those strenuous days, just preceeding, during and following the Civil War, there were few schools being taught in rural districts of our southland. It was at the home fire-side in the evening, while mother's busy fingers sewed, knitted or spun thread, that instructions were systematically given, and the children were indeed not permitted to grow up in ignorance. In later life, these brothers of mine were never humiliated by feeling themselves educationally less prepared to meet life than some of their companions who had been taught in school.

We were taught early not only how to "read, write and cipher" but were given literature worth while to help us in mental development. It was not in school rooms, but at "mother's knee" so to speak, that our appreciation of good literature was established. Book-shelves in a corner of mother's room, held worth while books for us to read, as well as necessary school books, too, with "notes" for the tunes were there in abundance, for both my parents loved music and were capable of making it with their own fine voices; mother's a clear soprano, father's a deep-toned bass. Other literature in addition to the valuable books I have mentioned, was provided us; children's periodicals for the younger children, and more advanced literature for the older ones.

Father, as well as mother could appreciate good reading matter, and I cannot remember a time at least when there was not a weekly newspaper as a regular visitor to our house. These father would read during his short mid-day resting periods from his farm work, and at night, by the light of burning pine-knots, on the hearth. Sometimes, when he might be feeling too much fatigued from his long hours in the field, he would have sister Sally, who was an exceptionally good reader, read aloud such articles in these papers as he wished specially to hear. My first glimpses into American "politics" came through these readings.

The book-shelves I mentioned were the work of father's own capable hands, for he was indeed well skilled in the use of tools. Tables, chairs, benches, and other things for the use of the family were made by him, as well as the plow stocks from seasoned timbers, for use in the cultivation of the soil.

But to return to what I was writing about mother and her ability as a teacher, she proved herself as one who could help other young people as well as the children in her immediate family. When Professor J. L. Cooper established his school at D Leville a year or so after the close of the Civil War, quite a few young men beyond the "teen"-age came from various points in our own and adjoining states, to enroll there as pupils.

A "literary and debating" society was organized, and public debates were organized in which important subjects were discussed from time to time. Some of these young men having learned that mother had been a successful teacher in pre-war days, would consult with mother about the arguments they were supposed to present on given subjects in these public meetings. She was ever ready with her helpful suggestions, and, on more than one occasion, was known to have written in full the "speech" some hesitating youth was supposed to present. On one such occasion, a progressive "debater" came to mother for desired help in a coming debate before the public. He gave mother the subject, telling that he was to be on the "affirmative" side, and asking that she write his speech for him. This she preceeded to do. Just a few days later this young man came to tell mother that it was the other side, the "negative" to which he had been assigned, and that he didn't know where he could turn for help with the arguments he had to present. Mother comforted him by telling him that she would write another speech, giving such arguments as she might find on the "negative" side. This second speech was written and duly presented to the public by the perturbed young man. The judges appointed by the society to render the decision on the merits of given arguments awarded approval to the young man who had used this speech on the "negative" side. Some months later, the society decided to have this same subject again presented in a "public debate," using other speakers than those who had dealt with the subject on the previous occasion. Again a would-be debater came to mother seeking help. She told him that she had the speech she had previously written on the affirmative side (which was to be his), and gave it to him to look over.

He read it, and being pleased, decided to use it, just as mother had written it some months before. His side, the affirmative, gained the approval of the judges, just as the negative side had won on the earlier occasion, so my mother's speech proved winner in both instances. (It takes no ordinary mind to be able to see both sides of given subjects, I am well assured.) It was not in the realm of mental development alone that mother's training and ability was of the superior grade. Her hands, too, were trained to all useful work. I've never known one more skilled in the use of a needle than she. Those capable hands too made every garment worn by her husband and children during all of my childhood days, for ready-to-wear establishments were unknown in that day. Full suits for my father, of coats, vests, and pants were made by her of material heavy enough for winter, comfort as well as those of lighter weight. They were cut and shaped by mother's own hands, every stitch of the sewing (she never owned or used a sewing machine in all of her eighty four years of life,) done by her. Machines came into use long after mother had become adept in the use of needle, thread, and thimble. Not only could the more substantial garments be skillfully fashioned by her, but the finest and most delicate of embroidery work could be done. Her beautiful watercolor paintings, done while she was at school where these fine arts were taught, were the wonder of my childhood days. Few of them were ever framed, but most of them were kept together in parcels in her individual trunk, holding other things regarded by us all as sacred treasures. Among these was my grandfather John Craig's Masonic apron, which had been a part of his outfit when he was a leader of that group. For many years after mother's death, this trunk of keep-sakes remained in Sister Sally's home at D'leville, just as mother had kept it through the years. Paintings, Masonic apron, and all were in their usual place there at the time of Sally's death in 1940. Almost a full century had passed since Pauline Craig, attending school at Miss McCoe's girls' school in Kemper County had made those lovely paintings, and they had never been disturbed in any way. Two years after Sally's death, however, when the house was for the first time in its history left unoccupied (though fully furnished) for a time looters broke in, ransacked the place, turning things topsy turvy in the sacred trunk, and these prized paintings disappeared along with some other things of value which had been left in the house. Who the marauders were, we've never known, but we truly have reason to regret that those of your generation, Dear Craig, can't see and appreciate that beautiful work of dear mother's hands so capable of doing so much and so well.

Spinning thread and weaving cloth on old-fashioned thread looms, were parts of her accomplishments. She excelled in these, too, and could accomplish a prodigious amount of work in a single day. During all of those war years (1851-1865) she made, with sister Mary's assistance, clothes for all the needs of the family at home and for father, away with the army. Through the day-light hours of those strenuous years, she would spin and weave. At night by fire-light on the hearth she would make the cloth into garments and fashion socks and stockings for us all of the threads she had so skillfully spun. She managed, somehow, to always have an extra pair of socks to be put into parcels she would be sending father, to be given to some companion soldier, less fortunate than himself in getting things from home.

Father was away, in the then besieged city of Vicksburg that summer of 1863 when I was born. There was no possibility of any sort of communication of those with in the city to those without for many weeks, so neither of my parents knew from sometime in May, until sometime after Vicksburg surrendered to the Union army, commanded by Gen. Grant on July 4th, whether or not the other still lived. Father had been quite ill during those weeks of the siege, and was in poor shape for travel when General Grant issued paroles to all of the Confederate soldiers and permitted them to return to their respective homes. Vicksburg, as you know, is some hundred and forty odd miles from Meridian. A man as weakened as father was by sickness and starvation (for rations had been meager and inadequate during those weeks) was unequal to so many miles of travel. Accompanied by one of his own brothers, they together reached the home of the latter in Smith County after tortuous days of travel in summer heat. There, father rested for some days before proceeding further on the wearisome journey on foot. It was August before he arrived at home, and saw for the first time the baby daughter, Betty, who had arrived two months before.

Mother held things together during that distressing period when the Civil War was being fought so strenuously in other parts of our state. It was nearly two more years before peace finally was declared between the warring factions, and the up-hill business of rebuilding our southland began. Father went bravely back to his farm work as soon as strength was sufficiently restored while mother continued to spin, weave, and sew and knit as she had during the preceeding years, so, there was clothing for us all and we were always supplied with the real necessities of life, much of which the dear old farm supplied, and there was never what could be termed "real want" though we never knew what could be termed super abundance of either food or clothing. As soon as he could get opportunity to add to the rooms of the home, father began to do this, and, as I've said on another page, our home was made comfortable and commodious. From this dear old roof tree, I went away to China as missionary in 1894. In June of the following year, dear father passed away. Your father, Craig dear, was then a boy of only eighteen years. He, mother, sister Betty and her two little girls, Linnie and Lida, were those left in the home after father's death. Sister continued to live on with mother and Charlie until her own daughter Linnie married Will Hopkins in 1897.

Charlie did the best he could with the old farm until he was passed thirty years of age. It was a kind of losing battle with him however, for those "hills and hollows" were not overly productive. He decided he should try something with more promise as a return for efforts expended. In the autumn of 1902, fourteen years after father's death, he went down the rail-road toward New Orleans and found work. Mother, it was planned, was to live no longer at the old home which she had occupied for fifty-four years, but with sister Sally, who was married to Mr. Will Fronty, and whose home adjoined ours. In October of 1902, mother went to Sally's. The following eight years were spent there, and she was truly cared for most adequately by both Sally and

Mr. Prouty. "Sally," mother often said, "is the best woman I ever knew." No son born to me could have shown me more kindness and thoughtfulness than Mr. Prouty, these many years."

Her last days were indeed made comfortable by those who were considerate. She died of heart failure on December 10th, 1910. She was laid away in the final resting place in the little cemetery. Her grave is the last in that tier of graves to the right as you enter the cemetery from the south. (The gate is on that side.) Grandfather Hughes grave comes first; then my baby sister Evvy's; then sister Florence's and little Ida Burt (sister's stepdaughter in the "double-grave"); then brother John's, then father's, Lila's, sister Latty's and Sally's, and sister's baby boys are in the tier of graves to the west.

While Charlie was with the "carpenter-crow" between Meridian and New Orleans, some months after he had left Daleville, he met your mother, Eula Harrington. They were married some months later in the early part of 1908, and lived in Meridian where Charlie was then working with the city Fire Department. Edward, your brother, was born in August, 1910, and when he was only a few weeks old, your parents took him to see mother, and she held him in her own arms for a brief time. He was the only one of Charlie and Eula's children that mother ever saw. She passed away in December of that year, 1910.

From what I have written, dear Craig, and from facts you may have previously known, you will see that the name which was given you when christened is one which you may well be proud of.

You may have some trouble in reading these pages, written in a stiffened form age and rheumatism. I believe, though, that you will be able to get most of the facts I've tried to give, even though some of the words may not be easily read.

Always, with love,

"Aunt Betty"

(Today is July 20th, and weather still hot)